[184-]

184-

[184-?] Aston, Arthur G.51.7.1
no. 25

To [Thomas Pennant Barton?]

[Paris?] Lord Cowley will receive Barton and begs him not to wear uniform as on a visit of ceremony.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 4 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.

[1841-?]

MS A 9.2.16.95a

Bailey, Anna M.

ALS to [MWC?]

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS.

H. A. FISK. BOSTON
Marvin Lincoln. Boston

184-?

R-B
BLS
Ms.
144
(4)qto.

Boston Latin School Association.
List of graduates. [Boston? : ms.,
184-?]
4 s. (9 p.) ; 21 cm.
In unidentified hands.
Boxed.
1..BLS--Graduates. I.T.

RG90-532146

MRG90-532146

21258

184-

Ms.qAm.
1075

Bumstead, Josiah Freeman, b.1797.

Ms.: Notes on C.P. Bronson's Elocution and music; [Boston? 184-?] (ca. 95 p.)

Includes mounted clippings from Bronson's work.

1. Elocution
I. Bronson, C   P

1840?

✓

[1840?] [Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society.] Ms.A.9.2

Memorandum [in hand of MWC ?] Vol.14
No.106

[?] A list of names and prices. May be names of English celebrities, who have provided autographs for sale.
A.D. 2 p. 4 7/8 x 3 1/2 in.

On the back of a "Collector's card" of the Boston Anti-Slavery Bazaar.

1840?

«1840?» «Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society» Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

Memorandum No.106

«Boston?» A list of donations promised from various towns for the Anti-Slavery fair.

A.D. 1 p. 6 x 4 1/8 in.

1840? (dup. of preceding?

«1840?» «Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society» Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.106

Memorandum

«Boston?» A list of donations promised from various towns for the Fair.
A.D. 1 p. 6 x 4 1/8 in.

184-?
~~1840~~

✓

[1840?] Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.5
No.55

To Deborah Weston

[Chauncey Place, Boston] The writer says she sent some autographs and price lists to a Miss Arnold. Hopes the addressee and other transactions. Says Warren Weston is back.
A.L.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

184- ?
~~1840~~

✓

[1840?] Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.3
No.7

To Whom? Philadelphia

[?] The writer urges the addressee to send in the proceeds of the ~~Boston~~ Bazaar to the American Anti-Slavery Society. Says that it doesn't pay to spend local collections in the place where they were collected and ~~that James and Lucretia Mott are in England.~~ (?)
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 1/4 in.

Incomplete. First part missing. Written to an unknown addressee in Philadelphia.

184-

[184-?] Chapman, Nathaniel, 1780-1853 G.51.7.1

no. 104

To [Thomas Pennant Barton?]

[Philadelphia] Accepts dinner invitation.

A.N.S. 1 p. 3 3/4 x 5 1/2 in.

184-?

Ms.A.4.3
p.17

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

Ms. (incomplete) describing execution of Southern slave; [n.p., 184-?] 1 s. (1 p.)

184-

Ms.A.4.3
p.28-29

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

A.Ms.: Remarks on legislative action of South Carolina against seamen; [n.p., 184-?] (6 p.)

184-?

Ms.A.4.3
p.27

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

A.Ms.: Northern Catspaws; [n.p., 184-?] 1 s. (4 p.)

Article for the Chronotype.

184-?

Ms.A.4.2
p.24-26

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

A.Ms.: To the Abolitionists of the United States; [n.p., 184-?] (12 p.)

Article on American Anti-Slavery Society.

1. American Anti-Slavery Society.

[184-]

Ms.Am.
2121

Eckford, H J

A.L.S. to N.H. Carter thanking him for letters and relating personal news; Florence, Italy [184-?] 1s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

184-?

184? Genoa

Ch.M.2.3
v. 1401

Soundings of the harbor of.

184-

Ms.A.9.2
v.4 p.75

[Cabot, Susan Copley]

A.Ms. (essay): Toil on, hope on; Brookline [184-?]
4 s. (4 p.)

Apparently intended for The Liberty bell, but not published.

1. Slavery in the U.S.-[illegible]-slavery movements--Addresses, essays, lectures.
I. Title: Toil on, hope on.

184-

Dexter, Richard, *fl.* 1644.

Ch.F.12.82

A.D.S.: The humble petition of Richard Dexter, to the Governor, etc.; [Boston, 164-?] 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Massachusetts (Colony) General Court.

184·

Ms.Eng.
391
(1)

Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849.

A.L.S. to Miss Codrington declining invitation to dinner; [Edgeworthstown, 184-?] 1 s. (2 p.)

I Codrington,

[184-?] ms A.9.2.14.83a

Fuller,

ALS to AWW

[Groton, Mass?]

3 p.

BRUSHES (see also Horse goods)

1) The Patent Metallic Brush Co. Boston.

2) Murphy, Leavens + Co. Boston

3) F. M. Keeler + Co. Boston. Metallic hair brush.

4) McLaughlin Brush Manufactory
(see Murphy, Leavens, + Co.)

184-?

184? Genoa

Ch.M.2.3

v. 1401

Soundings of the harbor of.

[184-?]

MS A 9.2-5-64

Greene, Lydia M.

ALS to Miss Weston. [n.p.]

1 p

BOOKBINDERS

Alexander Moore & Co. Boston.

[illegible]

184-?

R-B
BLS
Ms.
144
(6)
qto.

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.

A.N.S. to (S.J.) Bridge regarding undelivered report. [Boston? : ms., 184-?]

1 s. (2 p.) ; 21 cm.

Boxed.

I.T.

RG90-532148

MRG90-532148

21270

184-? 10 Nov.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
144
(7)
qto.

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.
Names of those to whom circular was sent. [Boston?] : ms., 10 Nov. [184-?]
1 s. (2 p.) ; 21 cm.
Boxed.
I.T.

RG90-532149

MRG90-532149

21276

184-

Ms.Eng.
296
(11)

Hooker, Sir William Jackson, 1785-1865.

A.L.S. to «Daniel» Hanbury requesting samples of Copaifera; Kew, 6 Oct. «184-?» 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Botanical mss. in this library.
I. Hanbury, Daniel, 1825-1875.

184-

Ms.Eng.
328
(13)

Howitt, Mary (Botham) 1799-1888.

A.L.S.(initials) to John Gilbert suggesting scenes for illustration of story about Reinhard; ₛn.p.ₛ, 184-?ₛ 1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.N.S. by H. Bicknell on blank page about provenance dated 10 April 1848.

1. Artists, English.
I. Gilbert, Sir John, 1817-1897.

184-

Ms. Eng. 328 (5)

Howitt, Mary (Botham) 1799-1888.

A.L.S. to Anna Maria Hall on hiring of Dr. Gambihler to write for Art Union; Clapton Green, 26 Sept. [184-?] 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Gambihler, Joseph, 1801-1847.
I. Hall, Anna Maria (Fi[illegible]) 1800-1881.

x from Fielding, Anna Maria (to I.)

184-

No date Ide, Jacob Ch A 5.12

Copy of a letter written by Samuel Hanson Cox to the Reverend Nathaniel Emmons, July 27, 1838, asking for an opportunity of visiting him. 3p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

"A true copy from the original. Jacob Ide."

[184-?]

[184-?]
Oct 11

ms. A 9.2.20.69

Jackson, Edmund.
ALS to MWC
[Boston] 1 p.

BOATS + SHIPS, MARINE HARDWARE & SUPPLIES

1) "Calcium" LANTERN advt - sold in Boston
no manufacturers' name given

E. Palmer Boardman & Co. Lawrence, MA. Stationery
2) engine governors fa ships.

3) Revere COPPER CO. Boston. Castings for ship fastenings.
4) F. D. Chase. Boston. Ventilating deck irons for vessels.

184-

Lord, John, 1810-1894. Ch.K.1.45.102

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Leeds, 16 Jan. [184-]
1 s. (1 p.)

184-

Ms.qAm.
1126

Mahan, Dennis Hart, 1802-1871.

2 A.Mss. directed to Sylvanus Thayer on history and science of artillery; [n.p., 184-?] 1 v. (55 p.)

In French.

1. Artillery--Hist.
I. Thayer, Sylvanus, 17[illegible]72.

184-

IN: Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

*XA
.5679
.2

A.L.S. to Richard [Martineau?] asking that an inkstand be sent her; Tynemouth, 5 Sept. [184-?] 1 s. (2 p.)

I Martineau, Richard

184-

Ms.Eng.
244
(13)

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.N.S. to [William Ware] regarding proposed visit, mentioning Wordsworth, etc.; Ambleside, Eng. [184-] 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Wordsworth, Willia[illegible]70-1850.
I. Ware, William, 179[illegible]2.

184-?

184? ⌜May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899⌝;minister

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.13
No.28

Notes

⌜ ? ⌝ Quotations from Rev. William Ellery Channing; David Hayden, U.S. Revenue Collector, and others concerning the annexation of Texas and England's attitude towards the annexation.

A.N. 8pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

184-?

Ms.E.9.4
69-66

Meyerbeer, Giacomo, 1791-1864.

A.L.S. to Emile Deschamps on returning visit; [Paris? 184-?] 1 s. (1 p.)

1. German mss. in this library.
2. Musical mss. in this library.
I Deschamps, Emile, 1791-1871.

184-

Ms.Eng. 170(12)

Mitford, Mary Russell, 1787-1855.

5 A.LL.S. to Mrs. John Wheeler; [Three Mile Cross? 184-?] 5 s. (13 p.) with one addressed envelope.

I Wheeler, Mrs John

184-

Ms.Eng.
170(5)

Mitford, Mary Russell, 1787-1855.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Powell; [Three Mile Cross, 184-?]
1 s. (2 p.)

184-

Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, 1799-1848. *G.31.42 (1)

A.L.S. to [Dionysius] Lardner; [London] 14 Mar. [184-] 1 s. (3 p.)

I Lardner, Dionysius, 1793-1859.

[184-]

Ms.Am.
2165

Niles, Nathaniel, 1741-1828.
Bunker Hill; or, the American Hero, a sapphic ode; [Connecticut, 184-?] Ms. 1s. (3p.)
Addressed to Nathan Webb, Charlestown, Mass.

~~1840~~ ?

✓

c1840?ↄ Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller), marchesa d', Ms.A.9.2
1810-1850 Vol.14
To cAnne Warrenↄ Weston No.83

c ? ↄ The writer had intended to take tea with the addressee, but found herself extremely fatigued and the weather unpropitious. "Perhaps you and your sister will come to Groton this summer and I shall be able to see you at leisure." The writer will be in Boston before long on her way to or from New York, and will, if possible, call on the addressee.
A.L.S. 3 p. 5 x 4 in.

184-

Ms.A.4.3 Pomeroy, James M
p.17

A.L.S. to [D.L.Child] requesting petition; [n.p., 184-?]

I. Child, David Lee, ,1794-[illegible]4.

[184-?]

Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.

Ms.Am.
2034
(1-4)

4 A.NN.S. to William Jenks asking him to substitute at legislative functions; [Boston, 184-?] 4 s. (5 p.)

184-

Ms.Am.
1456
(1)

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.

A.N.S.(initials) to M. Goddard on his wife's plan to visit town; «West Roxbury, 184-?» 1 s. (1 p.)

184-

Ms.Am.
1456
(2)

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.

A.N.S.(initials) to M. Goddard thanking her for present; [West Roxbury? 184-?] 1 s. (1 p.)

184-

Ms.Am.
1456
(3)

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.

A.N.S. to M. Goddard; [West Roxbury? 184-?] 1 s. (1 p.)

184-

Ms.Am.
1456
(4)

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.

A.N.S. to M. Goddard introducing Miss Hincley«!» to her; «West Roxbury?» 2 Aug. «184-?» 1 s. (1 p.)

~~1840~~ 184-?

✓

Ms.A.9.2 v.14,p.96A

[1840?] Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.96a

[?] The writer is sending a package, supposing that the addressee "may wish to make some use of it this evening or to-morrow." If so, the writer requests that she "let me have it to revise at some future time."

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 4 7/8 in.

184-

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.133

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Natick, Mass., 15 July [184-?]
1 s. (2 p.)

[184-?]
[Dec.]

MSA-4.6A.2:75

Russell, Lucia

~~Lucia Russell~~ to MWC

Wm. Bond and Son. Boston. est. 1793.
Clocks and w[illegible]ches. Chronometers.

184-

[184-?] Sanford, Sarah

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.4
No.3

Poem, suggested by A. F. Biard's picture of a slave mart.

[England] Anti-Slavery poetry. "Sold at the Twelfth National Anti-Slavery Bazaar. Faneuil Hall, Boston, U. S." Printed leaflet. 4 p. 6 x 3 3/4 in.

184-

Ch.J.7.73

Shepard, Charles Upham, 1804-1886.

Ms.: Account of remarks at meeting of Association of American Geologists and Naturalists; [n.p., 184-?] 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Naturalists, American
I. Association of American Geologists and Naturalists.

~~1840~~ 184-?

Ms.A.9.2 v.14, p.96 B

[1840?] **Shorey, Cornelia G** Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.96 b

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[?] The writer is sending the few articles she has ready for the fair.

A.L.S. 2 p. 5 3/8 x 4 7/8 in.

184-

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 960

[184-?] Simms, William Gilmore, 1806-1870.

May 29 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[New York.] States that his article on [General Nathaniel?] Greene is ready.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

184-

[184-] Spring, Marcus d. 1874 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.21
No.1

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[?] A letter about the purchase of daguerreotypes.
A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

184-

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 993

[184-?] Stephens, Mrs. Ann Sophia (Winterbotham), 1813-1886.

Ap. 24 Letter to George R. Graham.

[New York.] Sending a manuscript, with instructions for its arrangement.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.

184-?

Ms.Am.
2422
(1)

Stiles, David.

The Horse & Ox shoeing detector. Illustrated by diagrams representing good and bad shoeing. With directions for the preservation of the feet and legs of the horse and ox and general rules for their management in the stables. Middleton, Mass. [184-?] A.Ms.S. (ca.75p.)

184-

Ch.J.7.59 Stuart, Moses, 1780-1852.

A.L.S. to Edwards Amasa Park inviting him to talk over choice of professor and other matters; [Andover, 184-?]
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900.

184-

Ch.M.2.3
v.7,1399

184? United States Navy

Blank certificate of invalid cases, U.S.N. Blank for ships accounts.

[184-?]

In: W , John.
XL A.N.S. (JnoW) to Mr. Fitch on notes offered by
.41 Brightall; [n.p., 184-?] 1s. 3p.
.10

184-

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.132

Walker, Jonathan

A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Boston, 19 Sept. [184-] 1 s. (2 p.)

184- July 20

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.134

Brooks, M M

A.L.S. to Loring Moody; Concord, Mass., 20 July [184-?]
1 s. (3 p.)

184- December 21

[184-?] **Simms, William Gilmore, 1806-1870.** GRISWOLD MSS. NO. 903

Dec. 21

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Woodland.] Asks if the "Independent Chronicle," published in 1785, can be seen in Philadelphia and if the matter relating to Colonel John Lawrens of South Caroline, which occurs in its pages, is worth transcribing.

A.L.S. 1p. 9x8 in.

184-

«184-?» Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882. Ms.A.9.2
Vol.3
No.23

To Deborah Weston

«Boston» The writer says she has just come from a Non-Resistance meeting at which William H. Channing made a good speech. Says many colored people are awaiting the trial of a runaway slave. "Mr. & Mrs. Henry Bowditch are coming to pass the evening ..." Also family news.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

[184-?]

Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.8

To Deborah Weston

[Roxbury, Mass.?] The writer "was maturing a plan ... to get dear George [Thompson?] over we concluded it might save us." Says that they raised $3000 (at an Anti-Slavery Fair?). The writer is glad that the addressee is so comfortable, but enjoins her to make no fast bargain "without a handsome consideration." Wishes the addressee to cultivate all the good people she sees, "for they are scarce." Comments on affairs of the Board. Reports that Moses Grant is married.
A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Grant, Moses
I Weston, Deborah

[184-?]

MS A.9.2.4.93

Weston, Caroline
ALS to DW. Boston
2 p.

BEE KEEPERS' EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIES

H.F.H. Miller, maker of bees' wax.

[184-?]

MS A 9.2-5.9

Weston, Lucia.

ALS to AWW. Weymouth.

3 p.

ARTISTS' MATERIALS & SUPPLIES

1) V. Richer. Boston. Pa[illegible]-partout maker, fancy work, velvet frames + mats. Mounter of charts + prints.

2) GEORGE HELFRICH. Boston. Glass-cutting machine.

[184-?] MS A 9.2-3.106

Weston, Lucia.

ACS to DW. Boston.

2 p.

ARTISTS

1) A. Blocklinger. Boston. Artist in hair jewelry.
2) E. Stamp Hansen. Boston. Color, crayon and India Ink Artist, ~~[illegible]~~ copier and enlarger of small pictures.
3) Augustus Morgan. Boston. hair jewelry artist.
4) V. Richer. Boston. Passe-partout maker. Fancy work, velvet frames + mats, mounter of charts + prints.

1840

1840-1868

Brackett, Benjamin.

Ms.fAm.
2284

Ledger; [Acton, Mass.]
1840-1868. 1v. (354p.)

1840-61

1872-1890 Montaiglon, Anatole de Courde de, compiler 3551.54

Paris (291) ff. L. 8°.

[Parallel index to Memorie storiche de' cardinali, by L. Cardella. 1792-97: and to Dizionario di erudizione storico-ecclesiastica de' S. Pietro, by Gaetano Moroni. 1840-61.]

a. l. s.

1840-1858

*E.5092
.99

Bowditch Library, Boston.

Mss.: Librarian's report, 1840, 1842-57/58; Boston, 1840-58. 20 leaves.

1840-57

Ms.fHait.
5

Hunt, Benjamin Peter, 1808-1877.

Notes relating directly or indirectly to French St. Domingo and Hayti; [Port-au-Prince, etc. Haiti, 1840-1857] A.Ms. 6 vols. (ca. 600 p.)

1840-1857 ~~December 29~~

Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1869. Mss.Acc.2545

6 A.LL.S. to Epes Sargent; Idlewild, etc., 29 Dec. 18~~46~~ 40-29 June 1857. 17 pp.

1840-1848

[East India dock co.] Boston. Mss.Acc. 1422F

Cash book, 3 July 1840-Jan. 1848.

Ms. [Boston, 1840-48] 1 v.

Lettered on spine: Invoices.
Includes also invoices of Charles Brown, 4 May 1833-12 Sept. 1842.

1840-48

Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume, 1787-1874. Ms.Fr.30

3 A.LL.S. to various people; [n.p.], 1840-1848. 3 s. (4 p.)

1840-1842

[1840-42?] Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, 1804-1894; author. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[N.p.] Invites Dwight to attend a social meeting of her church. Refers to Dwight's preaching for James [Freeman Clarke?] A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/2 x 5 1/4 in.

1840-1842

Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.

Ms.Am. 2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston,
1400 etc., 1840-1842. 2s. (5p.)
(1118)

[betw 1840 and
end of 1841]

MS A .9.2-16.61

Clarke, James Freeman

ALS to MWC.

2 p.

DENTISTS, DENTAL INSTRUMENTS, FURNISHINGS

1) DR. J. HUMPHREY. D[illegible]NTIST. BOSTON.

2) JOHN LOWDEN. mfg of tooth paste.

3) CARTER, HARRIS, & HAWLEY. BOSTON. agents for Lowdens' tooth paste.

1840-1841

The Liberator (Boston)

Ms.fA. Account book of The Liberator Committee;
28 Boston, 1840-41. Ms. 1v. (ca.100p.)

1840-1841

*Ms.A.
21.12
p. 1

.Phelps, Amos Augustus. (1804-1847)

A.D. List of agents of Mass. Abolition Society; n.p., 1840-1841. 1 p.

1 Massachusetts Abolition Society

1840-1841

R-b
MSS
Ms
.q.
3468

Williams, John D. W.

Diary, 1840-1841.

1 item (170 p.) ; 26 cm.

John D. W. Williams resided in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

SUMMARY: Reflections on religion, man, nature, and other philosophical subjects, as well as observations and opinions on social issues like women's roles, parenting, the economy, and world politics.

1. Williams, John D. W.--Diaries.

MRGRRBKM

ocm48786487

000738

1840

[1840] [American Anti-Slavery Society] Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.103

Circular

[New York?] Manuscript draft (by William M. Chace?) for a circular rallying the "true hearted and unfettered abolitionists" to attend the anniversary meeting of the national society to be held in New York on the 12th of May.
A.D. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840

1840 American Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.9.2
Vol.1
No.16

Notes on meetings

[New York] Ms. notes in pencil, part definitely referring to a meeting in New York. They deal mainly with questions of organization, procedure, and Non-Resistance.
Manuscript notes. 186 p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

1840

[1840?] Blair, G

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.5
No.98

To Mary A. Estlin

[Bathwick Hill, Bath, England] The writer has been prevented from making arrangements for Miss [Sarah] Pugh's visit to Bath by the death of a dear friend. Mrs. Henry Cotterell will be happy to receive Miss Pugh as her guest during her stay here. Hopes the Reports have been well circulated, and that the ladies will be prepared to take up a more rigorous line of action. Mrs. Richardson is urging the Free Labour Movement upon them and telling about awful instances of "perverts to infidelity" by sentiments learned from the Liberator and similar papers.

A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

1840 ✓

«1840» «Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society» Ms.A.9.2

Memorandum in AWW's hand

Vol.14
No.104

«Boston» Statement of the decision concerning the date of Fair, with lists of ladies who will sell and who will serve on the Committee for Arrangements. States also the number of advertising circulars and the price of admission.
A.D. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Written on the back of a printed circular urging the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia.

1840

Browne, Mary Anne, 1812-1844. Ch.H.9.57

A. Poem: The Sparrow. [Liverpool, 1840] 2 pp.

Annotated: To Mr. Godeym 28 Sept. 1843.

I. Godey, Louis Antoine, 1804-1878.

1840

«1840» Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14
No.92

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Philadelphia?» The writer expresses strong disapproval of the "English mission" of John A. Collins, and wishes it might still be abandoned. James and Lucretia Mott "think it exceedingly injudicious & that Collins will hardly get enough to pay his expenses." James Miller McKim agrees with the Motts.
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1840

96

1840 Catlin, George, 1769-1872; painter of Indians Ms KF

Vol.1

To Whom? No.88

« ? » "I feel under peculiar obligations to you for the very friendly notice you made of my book in your last Athenaeum..." Sends Vol.2 with the letter.

A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/8 x 7 1/4 in.

1840

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 45

Chace. William M. (1814-1862).

A.L.S. to Dan Weed; «Boston, 1840». 2 p.

Form letter sent to urge attendance at the annual meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society.

1 American Anti-Slavery S[illegible]ty

1840

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

2 A.LL.S. to Thomas Raffles; Concord, N.H., 1840. 2s. (2p.)

Ms.Am.
1400
(1382)

misc

1840

1840 [Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston)] 1806-1885.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.1
No.10

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Fairs of 1840.

[?] Ms. description of the various fairs held in Massachusetts and cities in 1840.
Manuscript notes. 10 p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

misc

✓ Misc.

1840

«1840?» Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.16
No.44

Memorandum

«Boston» A list of names used by Lucy M. Ball "carefully copied & twice revised by M. W. Chapman & Sarah Southwick." The List contains, in alphabetical sections, the names of those who voted "at the adjourned annual meeting of the Boston Female A S Society," with "no" at the left and "yes" at the right of the names of the voters (for or against the dissolution of the existing society). The list is annotated with the comments of the revisers.
A.D. 9 p. 12 7/8 x 3 7/8 in.

1840

[1840?] [Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston)] 1806-1885

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.16
No.16

To Anne Warren Weston

[Boston?] The writer remarks that the political activities of the Whigs will cause the Van Buren party to oppose Abolition in the District of Columbia, and "the Van Bs going against it will of course make the Whigs still more furious for it ..." Argues that the Abolitionists must always be in the opposition. Van Buren "has 'dished' himself for the next term-or rather he has cold-hashed himself up." The writer philosophizes on the attitude of the southern states. Also elaborates on the theme: "When tired men like Dr. [William Ellery] Channing say of the abolitionists 'they go dangerously fast ..." Refer[illegible] the Faneuil Hall meeting- "They meant it for evil [illegible]-and to the Atlas. Mentions (Nathan) Hale's incivility to Harriet Martineau. If E. Everett gets into Congress, he may turn into a Van Buren man.
A.L. 6 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 ✓

1840 Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.98

To "Dear Friend"

[?] Apparently a circular letter, urging co-operation in the new "weekly contribution plan" for collecting funds. The writer sets forth the need of Anti-Slavery lectures, literature, etc. "Urgent requests are constantly being made ... more than twice equalling our ability to supply." The sudden business depression has deprived the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society of large contributions. Whereas in the past "the mites of the many have almost been disregarded," the new plan is based on a wide spread system in which voluntary collectors in each town procure a small weekly contribution from Anti-Slavery friends. The writer [illegible]lains the advantageous arithmetical functioning of the [illegible]

D.S. 3 p. 12 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Ms.A.9.2 v.16, p.54B ✓

1840

«1840?» «Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston)?» 1806-1885 Ms.A.9.2 Vol.16 No.54 B

To Whom?

«Boston?» Apparently a rough draft of an answer to a letter addressed to the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. Explains why the addressee's letter, though welcome, was not applicable to the case, where "great principles of action are assailed & where treachery to them is striving to uphold itself by falsehood & deception ..." Remarks that "we are now actually without a board of officers."
A.L. 1 p. 8 x 7 1/2 in.

Incomplete. The letter "M" appears in the place of the signature.

1840

[1840?] [Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston)?], 1806-1885 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

"Lines inscribed to E. G. A." No.100

[Boston?] Poem in a rough draft. Begins:
"There once was a man much as ever you all
When the British came over he flurried and frowned"
Following the verses, the note: "A very rough copy."
A.D. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Written on a torn copy of the circular appearing as No.98.

1840?

*Ms.Eng.
183
(46)

Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846.

A.N.S. to [?]; [n. p., ca. 1840?] 1 s. (1 p.)

1840

1840 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879 Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.1

Memoranda

«Boston» A set of brief notes, possibly for a lecture.
Ms. 2 p. 11 1/4 x 8 3/4 in.

1840

Ms.A.1.2 Collins, John Anderson
v.10
p.124 Ms Letter to the people of Great Britain; .London, 1840.

1840 Jan. 3

*Ms.A. [Cowles, John Phelps]

21.16
p. 2

A.L. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Oberlin, [Ohio], 3 Jan. ~~1846.~~ 2 p.
1840

Unable to reach Vienna to preach the installation sermon of E.B. Chamberlain because of the people's belief that he would preach against sanctification.

1840

*Ms.A. Dial, July 1840
21.11
p. 76

Extracts.

1840

[1840
(ca.?)] Elliott, Jesse Duncan, 1782-1845. No.68 in G.51.7.2

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Philadelphia?] Note accompanying papers (not present)

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

1840

[1840?] [Foster, George?]

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.107

Memorandum

[Boston?] Sums pledged by three Massachusetts towns.
A.D. 2 p. 2 1/8 x 7 3/4 in.

The name of George Foster appears on the back.

1840 ✓

[1840?] Foster, George

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.90

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Haverhill, Mass.] The writer has been informed by Mrs. Nathan Webster that "the Quarterly Conference of the female abolitionists of Essex North" is to be held in Haverhill the next day. The conference, through Mrs. Webster, requests that the addressee be present at the occasion. Suggests traveling to Andover, where a double sleigh for the visiting ladies will be in readiness.

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1840

[1840] Graham, Thomas, 1805-1869; chemist

Ms XF
Vol.3
No.263

To Wentworth Dilke

[7 Torrington Squ.,(London)] The writer asks Mr. Dilke to notice the subject of an enclosed note.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/8 x 8 1/4 in.

[ca. 1840]

Hulton, Henry.

Ms.Am. 2006 (191)

Ms.L.S.(copy) to [?] describing battle of Bunker Hill, Boston, 20 June 1775; [Boston? ca. 1840] 2 s. (6 p.)

1840

«1840?» Ipswich Female Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.9b

To the Committee of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery fair

«Ipswich, Mass.» List of articles donated for the fair, with prices.

A.D. 1 p. 10 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840

Ch J k.5

About 1840

Jackson, Patrick Tracy, 1780-1847; cotton manufacturer.

To Samuel Swett.

[Newburyport, Mass.?] Regrets that he cannot attend the party with his friend. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

1840

Jacobs, Friedrich, 1764-1847. Folsom Add. 104

Pages from The Greek Reader by Friedrich Jacobs (printed, pp. 217-224), ed. by Charles Anthon, New York, Harper and Bros., 1840. Marginal notes in the hand of [Charles Folsom]?

I. Anthon, Charles, 1797-1867.

1840

Ms.fTh.
20

Jones, Joseph Stevens, 1811-1877, supposed author.

A.Ms.: Eugene Aram, a drama in 3 acts; Boston, .1840?.
1 v. (106 p.)
Promptbook?

1. Promptbooks
I. Title: Eugene Aram

1840

«1840?» Joy, Jane, and others Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

Memorandum No.87

« ? » Certificate of supposed members who had sent in their names to the Secretary of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, but did not have them called at the annual meeting and were thus deprived of their votes. Also statements by members whose names were recognized by Miss (Martha?) Ball after their protests, and one whose name was "finally rejected." A.D.S. 2 p. 12 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840

«1840?» Kendall, Jane

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.16
No.53

Memorandum

«Boston?» A certificate that the writer gave her name to the secretary of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society in the interval between two meetings. "My name was not called at the annual meeting and I was consequently deprived of my vote". A.D. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1840

Ms.A.1.2 Kenyon, J C

v.10

p.123

A.:Indication of the position of the Society of Friends in America towards the abolition movement; 1840.
For Liberator.

I Liberator, Boston.

1840

King, Augusta G

Ms.Am.
1400
(700)

3 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, Mass., 1840. 3s. (7p.)

After 1840 ?

Landseer, Sir Edwin, 1802-1873; painter.

Ch I 4.16a

To ?

[Written from ?] Has promised to let Mr.Wells know when a decision is reached. He is unwilling to let the picture be out of his possession for more than a month. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 4 1/2 in.

1840

About 1840

Lawrence, Mrs. Katharine (Bigelow)

Ch J 2.78

To a cousin.

[Boston, Mass. ?] Invites the cousin to a family party in honor of Kitty's birthday. Suggests that the cousin bring Brother Charles, also. A.L.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

1840

About 1840? Leslie, Charles Robert, 1794-1859; artist. Ch J 3.86

To a friend.

[London, England?] In answer to his enquiry, he states that the picture called The Proposal belongs to Mr. Alaric Watts. Leslie asked that it be put on exhibition at the gallery. It was engraved for the Literary Souvenir. A.L.S. 1p. 6 1/2 x 6 3/4 in.

[ca.1840]

The Liberator (Boston)

Ms.fA.
30

List of subscribers (incomplete); Boston [ca.1840] Ms. 1v. (122p.)

1840

[1840?]

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.2

List of names

[?] An alphabetical list of Abolitionists' names.
A.D. 1 p. 13 1/2 x 11 1/4 in.

[1840?] ✓

[1840?] Manter, Mrs. Mary Frisell Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.89

[Walpole, Mass.?] The writer expresses her broad love of all Christians, and tells of her attempt to spread Anti-Slavery information "and the peace doctrine too." States in a postscript that she is writing in order to obtain light, as she has wished to be numbered "with those who love peace and each other."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

/ Misc
[1840?]

«1840?» Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.9.2
Vol.1
No.19

Notes of a meeting at the Chardon St. Chapel.

«Boston» W. L. Garrison discusses the contest between the old and the new organizations. W. Phillips talks about his English trip, and the slanderous attacks on C. L. Remond. Outlines the history of slavery, the production of cotton in India, and the work of Granville Sharp. Also the opposition of the churches to the Abolitionists. Collins spoke about the English abolition movement.

Manuscript notes. 20 p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

in hand of MWC?

1840

*Ms.A
.21.11
p.43

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

Printed circular regarding arrangements to go to New York for anniversary meeting of American Anti-Slavery Society; Boston, 1840. 1 p. Signed by John A. Collins

1 American Anti-Slavery Society

1840

1840 [Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society]

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.3

List of names

[(Boston?)] The names and addresses of the Board of Managers of the Society.
A.D. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

ca. 1840

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3422

[Massachusetts State Seal], ca.1840.
1 item (1 p.) in folder ; 25 x 30 cm.

SUMMARY: State seal with the autograph signatures of I. C. Bates, Rufus Choate, John Davis, and Robert Rantoul, Jr.

1. Bates, Isaac C. (Isaac Chapman), 1780-1845--Autographs. 2. Choate, Rufus, 1799-1859--Autographs. 3. Davis, John, 1787-1854--Autographs. 4. Rantoul, Robert, 1805-1852--Autographs. 5. Massachusetts--Seal.

ca.1840?

*X.Ms.
.E.9.4
.M57B

Meyerbeer, Giacomo, 1791-1864.

Ballade de la Reine Marguerite de Valois ... publiée en 1540. Mise en musique par Giacomo Meyerbeer.
Paris, Schlesinger ‹ca.1840?›
Inscribed to the comtesse de Lipona.

1 Musical Mss in this library.

1840

DIGITIZED

[1840] Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol. 13
No.66

To William Lloyd Garrison

[?] In reference to the letter from Martha V. Ball, which she forwards, the writer asks for an explanation "upon what grounds our non-resistant friends deem it their duty so far to enforce their doctrines, as to make them "part and parcel of their abolition.'"

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/8 x 4 3/8 in.

The direction "Brevier close" at the top of the first page indicates that the letter was to be printed.

ca. 1840

[not before Oct 8 1836]

need cds typed for cat.

to file

Nicholson, Valentine

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.24
No.121

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Harveysburg]

[~~Harrysburg,~~ Warren Co., Ohio] The writer, "coming frequently in my lectures in contact & combat with Liberty party speakers," would like all possible authentic information "as to the spurious origin of that party." Asks for nos 1 and 2 of "Wright [sic] and Wrong in Boston," and for letters that (James G.) Birney has written "derogatory to his own character as a true Abolitionist."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

The 3d Right and Wrong in Boston came out 1836 (annual rep. of BFA-S. Soc.)

1 Liberty party
2 Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857
3 Right and Wrong in Boston
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

1840

«1840?» Parker, Mary S

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.97 A

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Boston?» The writer asks the addressee to meet Miss Ball at the writer's residence to talk over "matters relative to the convention."

A.L.S. 3 p. 4 7/8 x 4 in.

On the verso of the address page is a jotting (written by Mrs. Chapman?): "Womens' Convention for 1840 Note from M. S. Parker. Ans«wered». Washing my hands of it."

1840;

Ms.Am.
1966

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.

A.L.(incomplete?) to [?] describing meeting with come-outers of Cape Cod and their religious principles and practices; [Boston, 1840] 1 s. (4 p.)

1840

Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882. Mss. Acc. 2716 (1)

A.Ms.: [Campaign speech in behalf of William Henry Harrison as candidate for the Presidency; Boston? 1840]

1840

✓

[1840?] Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.97 B

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[?] The addressee's report of the writer's remarks has never been received.

A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

1840

[1840] Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

No.99

Article for the Liberty Bell

[London] Eulogy of the late James C. Alvord. "His services to the cause of Anti-Slavery in the Legislature of Massachusetts cannot be too highly estimated." The right of trial by jury to persons claimed as slaves was won because it was Alvord who argued for it. Notes also Alvord's "unanswerable and beautifully clear reply to Preston's Resolution in the Report on Texas." Cites also the hearing of Miss Grimké in behalf of petitioners when Alvord presided over the Committee on the District of Columbia,-"an act of justice to woman, almost ... unexampled."

A.D. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1840

Ms.A.9.2 v.14, p.93A

[1840?] Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 Ms.A.9.2 Vol.14 No.93 A

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Dedham, Mass.] The writer sends the letter of the Non-Resistance Committee to Arthur Tappan, and asks the addressee to read it over with Henry C. Wright and the rest of the Committee and make such changes as she sees fit. "Lose no point to get it just right." The letter, when copied, is to have the writer's signature and is to be sent off as soon as possible.

A.L.S. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

✓

1840

«1840» Ripley, George, 1802-1880

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.85

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

« ? » The writer sends a speech written from memory, hoping that the gaps will be filled from the addressee's and Miss Weston's notes. Would like to see proofs of all that we had a share in."
A.N.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed with initials.

Ms.A.9.2 v.16, p.54A

1840

[1840?] Sargent, Catharine Ms.A.9.2
Vol.16
No.54 A

Memorandum

[Boston?] A certificate that the name of the writer is on the list of the Recording Secretary of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society and on Miss L. M. Ball's copied list used at the adjourned annual meeting. When the writer's name was called, she answered "no," and Miss Ball "appeared to check the list. My name is not, however, checked ..."
A.D. 1 p. 5 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840

ɛ1840ɜ Talbot, Abby Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.86

ɛDighton, Mass.ɜ The writer explains why the addressee's letter has not been answered before and suggests that she write to the President (of the Dighton Female Anti-Slavery Society? The number of members has decreased "and there seems to be but very little interest manifested."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1840

About 1840 ? Tappan, John, 1781-1871; merchant. Ch J 3.9

To Deacon Moses Grant.

[Written from ?] Mrs.McLean informs him that she shall be out of town for the week when the Committee would call for her subscription. Intends himself to contribute one hundred dollars to the Society. A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 5 in.

[ca.1840]

Ms.qAm.
2280

Tenney, Benjamin Franklin, 1813.
Genealogy of Tenney family; [Boston, ca.1840]
1v. (ca.150p.)
With some additions to ca.1890.

1840

?

1840 Thompson, George, 1804-1878

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.103

Poems

Newington near Edinburgh, Two poems: *Early Morning* and *To Blanche*.

A.D.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

1840

[1840?] [Tribe, Fanny N]

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.6
No.30

To Mary Ann Estlin

[?] The writer thinks that Richard D. Webb must have found fault with a Liberty Bell article on the transfer of the "Emancipator" to Joshua Leavitt. Suggests a number of women as prospective Anti-Slavery workers.
A.L. 2 p. 5 x 4 in.

Incomplete. Last part missing.

1840

Vattemare, Nicholas Marie Alexandre, 1796-1864 T.Cab.1.29

Leaf of the engraved album of M. Vattemare, given by him to Eliza Susan Quincy ... 1841, and given by her to the Boston Public Library. [With the autograph of M. Vattemare.] Paris. Coulon. 1840? (3)p. F°.

Contains fas-simile autographs of Walter Scott, the Queen Dowager of England, Dr. Hawley, Thomas Moore, Maria Edgeworth, Lafayette, and others.

1840

«1840?» Walker, Mrs. Elizabeth Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

To the ladies of the Bangor Anti-Slavery Society No.91

«Clifton House, near Rotherham, York, England» The writer has received the addressees' printed circular through C. L. Remond, and has met Garrison and his friends. The ladies of the Sheffield Anti-Slavery Society have asked the writer to be their president. The writer is sending contributions through Mr. Garrison to the addressees' forthcoming sale. Explains that all of the music is the writer's own composition, the drawings are by her daughter and the "maps of matrimony" were done by both.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 1/8 x 7 3/8 in.

1840

*Ch.J
.7.142

Ware, Henry, 1794-1843, clergyman.

A.L.S. to [Luigi] Mariotti (i.e., A. C. N. Gallenga), regarding article submitted for publication; [Boston, ca. 1840?] 1 s. (4 p.)

I Gallenga, Antonio Carlo Napoleone, 1810-1895

[ca. 1840]

Ms.Am.
2006
(190)

Warren, Joseph, 1741-1775.

Ms.L.(copy) to Committee of Correspondence, Norwich, Conn., expressing determination to resist tyranny under Gen. Gage, Boston, 27 Aug. 1774; [Boston, ca. 1840] 1 s. (3 p.)

1840

Ch.I.3.32

[Watson, Musgrave Lewthwaite] 1804-1847, supposed author.

[Proposals for a memroial to John Flaxman. London? ca. 1840?] 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Flaxman, John, 1755-1826.

1840

«1840?» «Webb, Richard Davis» 1805-1872 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.4
No.71

"Sketch of a 'foreign incendiary'"

«Dublin, Ireland» A biographical sketch of Richard Allen, an Irish lawyer and philanthropist.
Manuscript. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 7 3/8 in.

1840

[1840?] Webster, Daniel 1782-1852 Mss.Acc.435

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[?] Asks him to try to arrange the second presentation of his piece on Mon. the 27th when he and his family and friends can attend.

A.L.S. 1 p. 5 x 7 3/4 in.

1840

*Ch.J
.7.125

Webster, John White, 1793-1850.

A.N.S. to [Thaddeus William Harris?] regarding edition of LaFontaine requested by Dr. [George?] Parkman; [Boston? ca. 1840?] 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Parkman, George
I Harris, Thaddeus Wi[illegible] 1795-1856

1840

1840 Wellesley, Richard Colley, Marquess Adams 131.11

of Wellesley. 1760-1842.

Primitiae et reliquiae. [Anon.]

Londoni. Typis Gulielmi Nicol. Irregularly paged. 8°.

Contains original Latin verses and several English translations from Greek and Latin poets. Inserted in the copy on shelf-number *6560a.73 are manuscript notes of The Bishop's son, an Episcopopastoral eclogue; of poems on the Princess Augusta's burial, and The weeping willow of Babylon, and of three letters signed by John Quincy Adams.

1840 ?

✓

c.1840 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.3
No.21

To Deborah Weston

«Chauncey Place, Boston» The writer tells about a visit to Concord. Mentions Miss Hoar, the Brooks family and Dr. Ripley. Mentions a Non-Resistance meeting.
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Ezra Ripley 90 in May 1841

2d annual NR convention = Sept. 1840

1840

Ms.A.9.2 v.14, p.93B

Ms.A.9.2
v.14
p.93B

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

Letter to Miss Ball; [n.p.] 1840.

I. Ball, Martha V

.[1840?] For date see cd 2

Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882 Ms.A.9.2 Vol.11 No.7

To Anne Warren Weston

‹Boston› The writer gives "a little sketch" of her experiences from Monday morning to Friday evening. Has been sick all the week, and her lungs are very weak. Gives brief news of acquaintances. Tells of exposing to Samuel J. May "the conduct of the peelers," and relates an incident about John E. Fuller, who told his host in a South Shore town that Garrison "believed in a plurality of wives & annulled the marriage institution." Fuller, denying to May that he had made this statement, was confronted by Wendell ‹Phillips› with the remark: "You said the same thing to me." The writer reports some controversies in Anti-Slavery affairs. Tells of an audience assembled at Marlbor[illegible] Chapel to hear H. B. Stanton, who failed to appear becaus[illegible] weather was too bad. The writer has had calls from Wendell Phillips, John A. Collins,

(Continued on next card)

1 Collins, John A., 1810-
2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-
3 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
4 Weston, Deborah
5 Ammidon, Angelina
6 Tappan, Lewis
7 Fuller, John E
8 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
9 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
10 Burleigh, Cyrus Moses, 1820-1855
I Weston, Anne Warren

[1840?]

Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.7

To Anne Warren Weston

Card 2

and "a young «Cyrus Moses» Burleigh in comparison with whom Charles «Callistus Burleigh» is a Chesterfield." "They say that «Parker» Pillsbury is doing great things"... "«John A.» Collins is a perfect jewel." Mrs. Maria W. Chapman "has had the ineffable pleasure of diddling a Rev. Mr. Goodyear of Ashburnham who was we suppose sent a fishing by Phelps." Lewis Tappan told the Rev. Mr. Bigelow(?) of Rochester that "he had cut loose from Garrison." Collins thought Deborah very well and happy (in New Bedford) though in her letters "poor Deborah only seemed to realize her misery." Continues Abolition news. "Collins will bring the term 'peeler' into general use." The writer cal[illegible]n Mrs. Angelina Ammidon Howe; "she has gone by the board-[illegible]d wrong at the meeting-& was almost spiteful at the Massachusetts Soc." Mentions an "ex-

broke with
Garrison in
1840
over the
participation
of women
in A-S.
activities

(Continued on next card)

[1840?]

Card 3

Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.7

To Anne Warren Weston

cellent letter from Mrs. Child today."
A.L. 6 p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1840: January

1840 January

Haring, Wilhelm, 1798-1871. *G.51.7.3 (2)

A.N.S. to Karl Haltaus; Berlin, Ja. 1840. 1 s. (1 p.) In German.

1 German Mss in this L[illegible]y
I Haltaus, Karl

1840 January

1840 Jan. Newton, Betsy

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.106

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Worcester, Mass.» The writer hopes the women will do much for the slave at their Convention, for "woman's voice must not be hush'd while the clergy are recreant to the poor slave". Mentions clerical dislike of Garrison, and deplores what was said and done at the "ministerial Convention" held in Worcester. Dwells at length on the opposition to women's public activity.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Jan. 1

Ms.A.1.2 Collins, John A
v.11,p7

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Ipswich, 1 Jan. 1840.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

1840 January 1

1840
1 Jan.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.1

Lines to W. B. (poem)

« ? » Sonnet, the first line reading: "What friendly greeting shall I bring to thee."
Manuscript. 2 p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Signed with initials.

On the verso of the leaf is a manuscript of a translation of a poem by Theodor Körner, composed while he lay wounded in a forest. This ms. is signed C. F. (Charles Follen?)

1840 Jan. 2

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 6

Gregg, Alice B.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Oberlin, (Ohio), 2 Jan. 1840. 3 p.

Religious convictions.

1840 Jan. 2

1840 Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895 Ms.A.1.2
2 Jan. Vol.9
No.4

To Oliver Johnson

«North Dennis, (Mass.)» Became exhausted and ill from lecturing for eleven nights in succession. Is now staying with R. F. Wallcutt. "... none too much of Hospitality ... is to be found on the lower part of Cape Cod." The New Organization may be become the principal Anti-Slavery group on the Cape. J. C. J. is trying to sell subscriptions to the Liberator there. Wants J. A. Collins to take his place on the lecture platform. Wants to "get away from these Cape breezes which go through my lungs like a knife." Describes symptoms of his illness.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 January 2

Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852. Ch.C.9.50

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons; Washington, 2 Jan. 1840. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882.

1840 January 2

1840 2 Jan. Weston, Deborah Ms.A.9.2 Vol.13 No.3

To Caroline Weston

«New Bedford, Mass.» Writer heard a lecture by George Bradburn in the Universalist Meeting House. Reports on the beautiful arrangement, good spirits, and successful sale at the Anti-Slavery fair. "All the fashionable had been in and bought extensively." The writer has suffered from a painful face-ache, but left the seclusion of her chamber when John A. Collins called. Deprecates the attitude of the Episcopal minister who would not read a notice (of the Anti-Slavery fair?) on Sunday.
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.

1840 January 2

1840 «Weston, Deborah» Ms.A.9.2
2 Jan. Vol.13

To Anne Warren Weston No.2

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer regrets the illness of Sarah Anne. Desires news of the Lynn fair. "The fair has been wonderfully prospered here." The Liberty Bells "sold finely." Tells about a Mr. Morrison who is an Abolitionist, but who is engaged in converting "the profligate part of the community- I mean among the lower classes."

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 January 3-18

Stuart, James.

Ms.Eng. 508

2 A.LL.S. to Robertson Gladstone, Liverpool, discussing need for African or Coolie laborers to insure investments in colony; Demerara, British Guiana, 3-18 Jan. 1840. 3s. (7p.)

1840 Jan. 3

1840 Borden, Nathaniel B., 1801-1865 Ms.A.1.2
3 Jan. Vol.9
No.5

To Francis Jackson

«Fall River, (Mass.)» "So long as all practical experience is to be set aside, and we are to be subjected to the most visionary experiments, so long ... must we expect to suffer." Criticises the Abolitionists for countenancing the administration's "ruinous policy upon the business and laborers of the country." Condemns their failure to unite in opposition to Pres. Van Buren, and the proposal of some of them to form a third party.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 Jan. 4

1839
«i.e. 1840» Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
4 Jan
Vol.3
No.38

To George William Benson

«Boston» Arrangements finally made with «Isaac» Knapp, who feels embittered. Loring and Philbrick added to finance committee for Liberator. New subscribers offset discontinuances. Regrets inability to be present at Hartford. Has to write Annual Report for meeting of «Mass.» State Society. If possible, will write letter to Cowles, to be read at «Hartford» meeting.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.334-5.

Letters, v.2, no.169

1840 Jan. 5 ✓

1840
5 Jan.

Allen, Calvin

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.6

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Roxbury, Mass.] The writer replies to a letter from the addressee in which she asserted knowledge of the writer's "activity zeal and efficiency in the glorious cause of human freedom." The writer enlightens the addressee, who was mistaken in supposing him to be an Abolitionist, and reproaches her for lack of modesty and self-respect. Advises the addressee to exercise her charitable inclinations "for the sake of that poverty and wretchedness which you may find daily near your own door" rather than for the slave.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Jan. 5

1840
5 Jan.

Jowett, Eleanor A

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.4

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Byfield, Mass.] The writer narrates the circumstances which resulted in the writer's drafting of resolutions passed by the Byfield Female Anti-Slavery Society and apparently published in the Liberator. The pro-slavery minister lectured the writer for hours on her improper conduct in the Anti-Slavery enterprise; this prompted the writer to lay the matter before her society and to draft the resolutions. Approves of the plan for weekly contributions, but the Byfield society is still too small and too poor to carry it out and, being in want of information, has pledged itself to spend the year's money on lectures.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/

A small piece is torn from p.3 and attached to p.1.

1840 January 5

1840
5 Jan.

Weston, Deborah

To Mary Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.5

(New Bedford, Mass.) The writer tells about peddling the "fair articles" brought from Boston, and receiving $28 for them. The New Bedford fair was attended by the "fashionables" and "all the 'niggers'." John A. Collins had come to New Bedford to raise money, and has been very successful. Andrew Robeson gave him $100. The writer is anxious about "the annuity," but delighted with news from the Boston fair. Referring to the fear of smallpox in Weymouth, the writer says that she is living in the midst of it. "A vile place called Dog Corner, very near us is the headquarters of the contagion." The writer has been [illegible] vaccinated today. (George) Bradburn's lectures were [illegible]ered very good. "Abolition is in most excellent odour her[illegible]

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

Signed with initials

1840 Jan. 6

In:
*XG
.851
.J73C
no.9

Massé, Joseph.

Ms.L.S.(Massé; Routhier) to W.E. Gladstone sending copy of Notice sur la réclamation adressée par les habitans de Verdun, Londres, 1839, on demands of Verdun creditors against British government; Londres, 6 janv. 1840.
1 s. (1 p.)

1840 January 6

1840
Jan. 6

Warrington, Lewis, 1782-1851; captain, U.S. navy. Ch D 1.50

To A.O.Dayton, Auditor's Office, Treasury, Washington.

[Norfolk Navy Yard ?] Encloses a small check for Mrs. Anne Nelson whose son, entered in the general service, is in the hospital. Asks him to deliver the money. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1840 January 6 ✓

1840 Weston, Deborah Ms.A.9.2
5 Jan. Vol.13
No.7

To Anne Warren Weston

[New Bedford, Mass.] The writer tells of her troubles in getting the local ministers to read notices of Anti-Slavery meetings at church services. Says she was vaccinated at Mrs. John F. Emerson's. Praises the Emersons' baby.
A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

1840 January 9

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 7

Tryon, [Mrs] Clarissa Bodwell Phelps

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus Phelps] and Edward [Augustus Phelps]; Farmington, [Conn], 9 Jan. 1840. 2 p.

Difficulty of obtaining money. Domestic affairs.

1840 Jan. 10

1840 10 Jan.	Brown, Joseph, and Thomas Clark	Ms.A.9.2 Vol.13 No.8

Certificate

.Andover, Mass.. The writers certify that John A. Collins read a letter from Charles T. Torrey to Philo C. Pettibone, "the substance of which has been published in Right & Wrong in Mass."
A.D.S. 1 p. 3 1/2 x 9 1/4 in.

1840 Jan. 10

1840 Foster, George, and others Ms.A.9.2
10 Jan. Vol.13
Certificate No.8

[Andover, Mass.] The writer, Moses Parker and Benjamin Turner certify that a letter published in *Right and Wrong in Massachusetts* is in fact identical with a letter sent by C. T. Torrey to P. C. Pettibone, as claimed in the publication.
A.D.S. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 January 10

1840 Rice, Thomas D., 1808-1860 M.Cab.2.43

Jan.10

[London] 1840 (6) pp. 22 cm.

T. D. Rice "Jim Crow" letter. [Addressed to Fra^s Wemyss, Esq., and dated London, Jan'y 10th, 1840]

Inserted are newspaper clippings concerning Thomas Rice and a playbill announcing his appearance as Jim Crow at the Walnut Street Theatre, Philadelphia, June 27, 1835.

a.l.s.

1840 January 11

1840
Jan 11

Morton, Samuel George, 1799-1851.

Ch B 5.26

To Professor Silliman, Yale.

[Phil.] Sends a copy of his Crania Americana, and asks for notice of it in the periodical. Forty copies of it were lost at sea. Calls attention to the lithographs. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

1840 January 11

DIGITIZED

1840 Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860

11 Jan.

To William Lloyd Garrison

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.6

«Navy Department» A reply to W.L.G.'s request that his brother, James H. Garrison, be released from the Navy.
A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1840 Jan. 13

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 8

Martyn, J,ob, H.

A.L.S. to A,mos, A,ugustus, Phelps; Haverhill, 13 Jan. 1840. 2 p.

Note introducing Mr David Metcalf. J.H.M. appointed delegate at the meeting in New York.

1 Metcalf, David

1840 January 13

1840 Pettibone, Philo C Ms.A.9.2
13 Jan. Vol.13

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.9

«Andover» A letter transmitting the certificates signed by George Foster and others, and Joseph Brown and Thomas Clark, which confirmed the accuracy of the text of a letter written by C. T. Torrey to P. C. Pettibone and published in Right and Wrong in Massachusetts. The writer thinks the added Brown and Clark certificate should be inserted in the Liberator. A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 January 13

Stone, William Leete, 1792-1844. Ch.E.5.13

A.L.S. to Gov. William Henry Seward; New York, 13 Jan. 1840
1 s. (3 p.)

1840 Jan. 14 ✓

1840 Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885 Ms.A.9.2
14 Jan. Vol.13
To Sarah Pugh No.11

a ? a The writer discusses the division in the ranks of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. Tells the addressee to stamp out a drift to the New Organization as soon as it appears. Sends copies of the Liberator containing accounts of the actions of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society in regard to the Old and New Organizations. "We also send 20 copies of Right and Wrong in Massachusetts ..." Says that "a simple exhortation to peace & unity" would do little good to the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. Says that the insurgents must be removed "with earnest supplications for a change of heart."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2

1840 January 15

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 Folsom, George, 1802-1869.

Jan 15

To Charles Folsom.

[New York.] Apologizes for not sending an announcement of his marriage. Is to lecture in Boston and asks him to procure a book to exhibit to his audience. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 Jan. 16

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 9

Kingsbury, Lawson.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Framingham,
16 Jan. 1840. 4 p.

Attack upon Mr Brigham.

1 Brigham,

1840 January 19

1840
19 Jan.

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.12

To Mary Weston

‹New Bedford, Mass.› The writer discusses her plans for returning to Weymouth by stage. Regrets the death of Dr. C. T. C. Follen. Tells a story about two men named Nathan Johnson and Gibson. Apparently Gibson was a slaveholder when he died. Johnson either inherited the slaves or was related to Gibson, with the result that the colored people of New Bedford were very hostile to him. The writer heard from John F. Emerson that Rev. Charles Fitch had repented and left the New Organization.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 January 20

Corwin, Thomas, 1794-1865. Ch.C.9.51

A.L.S. to [?]; Washington, 20 Jan. 1840. 1 s. (1 p.)

1840 January 20

Page, Benjamin, fl. 1840. *G.51.7.4 (78)

A.L.S. to Thomas Pennant Barton; Philadelphia, 20 Jan. 1840. 1 s. (3 p.)

1840 Jan. 21 ✓

1840
21 Jan.

Gill, Mrs. Eliza (Fuller)

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.15

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Fitchburg, Mass.] The writer tried first to send the contributions of her society to the addressee's fair, then to the Lynn Anti-Slavery fair, but was prevented from so doing by the Board of Managers of her society, so she now asks the addressee to give them to the Asylum for Coloured Children. Asks what to do with various articles she still has on hand. Also wants the addressee's opinion of the Golden Rule (periodical).

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 Jan. 21

DIGITIZED

1840 Hawley, Silas, 1815-1883 Ms.A.1.2

21 Jan.

To William Lloyd Garrison

Vol.9

No.7

«Groton, (Mass.)» Declines an invitation to an Anti-Slavery meeting. Says the Mass. A-S Society will survive its present troubles. "I shall stand by the Old Society and you ..." Has been lecturing on Christian Union. The American A-S Society "will go stronger next Spring for the women, than they did last." "Smith says, Torrey is a weak fellow-and St.Clair a saucy brawler and that Phelps has fallen-& Wright is out of his place."

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 January 21

1840 Ordway, A B Ms.A.9.2
21 Jan. Vol.13
No.13

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Boston» The writer sends several copies of the Golden Rule and asks the addressee to try to interest the visitors to the annual meeting in it. Says that the Golden Rule must get its support from friends of the Old Organization. Wants the names of the members of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society who are in favor of a change of officers. Would like the addressee's advice on holding a meeting of the Golden Rule Association, or, alternatively, a New England Convention in May.

A.L.S. 2 p. 8 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.

1840 January 21

1840 Preston, William Campbell 1794-1860 Mss.Acc.430

Jan 21 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Washington] Desires to purchase Napoleon's book on Egypt and the Nuremberg Chronicle to be sold in New York. Asks him to ascertain condition and price.
A.L.S. 2 pp. 8 x 10 in.

✓

1840 January 21

1840 Rice, Maria F Ms.A.9.2

21 Jan. Vol.13

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.14

«Northborough, Mass.» The writer thanks the addressee for a bundle containing Non-Resistants, and other papers. Discusses Non-Resistance principles and doubts their applicability to school discipline. Wants to know whether to organize a sewing society or help out a fair. Regrets the poor attendance at Anti-Slavery meetings and expects a division of the local Abolitionists into Old and New Organizationist factions.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

1840 Jan. 23

1840 Foster, George Ms.A.9.2

23 Jan. Vol.14

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society No.107

«Boston» A bill for reimbursement for cash paid to J. C. Jackson, P. C. Pettibone, Printing Bills and Silas Hawley. A.D. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1840 Jan. 24

1840 Bates, Hamlett Ms.A.9.2.
24 Jan. Vol.14

To Deborah Weston No.107

«Boston» Receipt for a year's subscription for the Liberator.
D.S. 1 p. 2 3/4 x 6 3/4 in.

1840 January 24

FOLSOM. MSS.

[1840] Jan 24 Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Finds the binder has put the cart before the horse and wants the error corrected. A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/4 x 4 1/4 in.

1840 January 25

[1840]
Jan 25

Very, Jones, 1813-1880; author. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight and others.

[Salem?] Poem, "The Light from Within," followed by a mystical meditation in prose. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Printed in Hubbell, Jay B., ed., American Life in Literature, 1936, p. 545.

1840 Jan. 28

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.31

Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879.

Letter to W.L Garrison; Washington, 28 Jan. 1840.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, [illegible]5-1879.

1840 January 28

DIGITIZED

1840 Noyes, Jacob Ms.A.1.2

28 Jan. Vol.9

To William Lloyd Garrison No.8

:Newburyport, (Mass.): Regrets that he was "prevented ... from having an opportunity of calling at your house." Called on Isaac Knapp, who refused to have anything to do with him or his other friends. "I fear it's all over with him ..." Congratulates W.L.G. "on the repentance and confession of Mr. :Charles: Fitch, hope he will bring out some more of the New Organization ..." Thinks that C. T. Torrey, A. St. Clair, A. A. Phelps and D. Wise are "too far gone ever to be recovered."

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 1/2 in.

1840 Jan. 29

*Ms.A. **Lusk, William**

21.11
p. 10

A.L.S. to Amos «Augustus» Phelps; Williamsburgh, 29 Jan. 1840. 3 p.

About to leave his charge, and in seach of another parish. Statement of personal acquirements.

1840 January 29

1840 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847 Ms.A.9.2
29 Jan. Vol.13
To James Gillespie Birney No.16

«Boston» A report on a deposit of money in the Suffolk Bank in Boston. The writer will get some of the details from a Mrs. Wisner(?) in Andover. Asks the addressee "what the status quo of your committee is since the meeting, & what you intend to do."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 January 30

Duerinck, J[ean?] B[aptiste?]

Ch.D.11.58

A.L.S. to Samuel Botsford Buckley; St. Louis, 30 Jan. 1840. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Buckley, Samuel Botsford, 1809-1883.

1840 Jan. 30

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 11

Gulliver, J.ohn.

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; Boston,
30 Jan. 1840. 3 p.

Financial difficulties concerning Mr Fitch.

1 Fitch,

✓

1840 January 30

1840 Palmer, Deborah P Ms.A.9.2

30 Jan. Vol.13

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.17

«Georgetown, Mass.» The writer gives a brief account of an Anti-Slavery meeting in Haverhill, mentioning particularly Mrs. William Hewes. Said there was one dissident member who prevented the printing of certain resolutions. The meeting was inclined toward postponing or giving up the contemplated Anti-Slavery fair entirely. Pays a tribute to the late Dr. C. T. C. Follen. "Oh don't you rejoice over Mr. Fitch's return?"

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 January 30

Hall, Willis. Ch.B.10.51

A.N.S. to William Henry Seward; [Albany?] 30 Jan. 1840.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.

1840 Jan. 31

1840
31 Jan.

Adam, William

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.18

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Cambridge, Mass.» The writer says he would be happy to provide a memorandum of "my desultory remarks" if the addressee will "aid my memory by favouring me with the perusal of the you have made."

A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

1840 Feb. 2

Letter missing?

pre1980

1840
2 Feb.

Mott, Mrs. Lucretia (Coffin), 1793-1880

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No. 24

«Philadelphia» The writer begins with an acknowledgment of contributions to the Philadelphia Fair, the circular of the weekly contribution plan, Liberator extras and a package of Right and Wrong in Massachusetts. Tells of a meeting in which it was agreed that a local German paper should be subscribed to instead of the Liberator. Comments on the reasons given by the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society for its attitude in regard to the New Organization. Mentions the difficulty of finding a replacement for J. G. Whittier as editor of the Pennsylvania Freeman. Also explains his tolerant attitude toward the New Organiz[illegible] by saying he was a friend of H. B. Stanton. The Moral R[illegible] Society held their annual meeting in quarters granted on condition that women should not speak in the meeting.

1840 Feb. 3

DIGITIZED

1840 **Freeman, Charles H**

3 Feb.

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.9

To the Editor of the Liberator

Sandwich, (Mass.): "We have had the Revd H. Cummings lecturing in this place for the purpose of forming a new society ..." C. H. F. describes the proceedings at which the new society was proposed,-H. Cummings nominating himself chairman of the meeting and Joseph Marsh as Secretary. H.C. then declared that W. L. Garrison had said he was going to give up the Liberator, and start a new paper devoted to the Non-Resistance doctrine of no government, but had changed his mind and would include Non-Resistance articles with other material in the Liberator. He had a good deal of trouble raising money at the meeting.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in

Includes a confirmatory postscript by Thomas Puttilow.

1840 Feb. 3

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 12

Moore, E[rasmus] D[arwin]

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; Kingston, 3 Feb. 1840. 2 p.

Some personal business to be attended to.

1840 Feb. 4

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 14

Birney, James Gillespie (1792-1857).

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 4 Feb. 1840. 3 p.

Future plans of the N.Y. Executive Committee. Probability of a trip to England.

1840 Feb. 4

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 13

Calhoun, W«illiam» B«arron»

to «Thomas Morris»; H«ouse» of R«epresentatives», «Washington, D.C.», 4 Feb. 1840. 1 p. (Copy)

Declares that the story circulated in the West, which states that he tried to spread slavery is foul slander.

1840 February 4

1840 Feb 4 Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. Ch A 11.8

To Messers Lea and Blanchard.

[Cooperstown.] Wishes two copies of the title page of the Pathfinder. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 5 in.

1840 February 4

1840 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847 Ms.A.9.2
4 Feb. Vol.13
To James Gillespie Birney No.19

«Boston» The writer urges the addressee to come to Boston to represent the New Organization at a legislative hearing. Suggests that if the addressee cannot come, he should send Joshua Leavitt, who "could come & take up in his cool, statistical, lawyer-like way, the subject of the foreign slave-trade ..." Stresses the importance of a skilful presentation of the New Organization's arguments in favor of ending the foreign slave trade.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 February 4

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 15

Stanton, H.enry, B.rewster, (1805-1887)

A.L.S. to A.mos, A.ugustus, Phelps; New York, 4 Feb. 1840. 3 p.

Plan for nominating a candidate for the Presidency; personal disapprobation.

1840 February 5

Kimball, James William Ch.K.1.45.98

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Boston, 5 Feb. 1840. 1 s. (2 p.) Written on printed Account of the visit of the French frigate Artemise at the Sandwich Islands [Boston, 1840?]

1840 February 5

Smith, Albert. 1793-1867. Ms.79

Letter to G. W. Light, in regard to obtaining a pension for his mother. Dated Washington, February 5, 1840. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.

1840 February 7

Butler, Pierce, d.1867. Ch.G.1.44

A.L.S. to Mr. Tuckerman; [n.p.], 7 February 1840. 1 s. (1 p.)

T. Tuckerman

1840 February 7

[1840 Feb 7?]

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Asks for the return of a mould for making casts.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

1840 February 7

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 Feb 7

Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Wants him to verify several references. Asks his opinion on the running title. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to Academical Lectures on the Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities. Boston, 1840. Vol. II.

1840 February 8

1840 Olcott, Charles Ms.A.1.2
8 Feb. Vol.9
No.10

To Oliver Johnson

«Medina, Ohio» Thanks O. J. for trying to sell his book. The proceeds will enable C. O. to pay his debt to the Liberator and the Boston Investigator. Discusses the printing of his book. The American Anti-Slavery helped him with it. Refers to the Agitator, a new A-S paper in Cleveland. Can't pay for a subscription to the Golden Rule. Criticises the Protestant clergy. Disagrees with Garrison's theories of Anti-Slavery political action. Argues strongly in favor of independent political action.
A.L.s. 4 p. 12 1/2 x 7 7/8 in.

Almost illegible.

1840 February 9

[1840
Feb 9]

Ripley, Mrs. Sophia Willard (Dana), 1803-1861. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Boston.] A "gossiping letter" written as a day by day account. Comments on Balzac's César Birotteau; describes one of Margaret Fuller's "conversations," and Mr. E[merson]'s lecture on education, remarking that he is tired of the lectures and "their life is departing." A.L.S. 4p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1840 Feb. 10 ✓

1840 10 Feb.

Jingua

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.20

To "Missus Wesson" (D. W.?)

«New Haven jail, Conn.» The writer, a colored man in jail, urges the addressee to become a Colonizationist. Wants to be sent back to Africa.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 Feb. 10

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 16

Kingsbury, Lawson

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Framingham, [10] Feb. 1840. 4 p.

Desire to see George Kinsbury established in business.

1 Kingsbury, George

1840 February 10

Plumer, William, 1759-1850 Ch.E.12.35

A.L.S. to James M. Rix (?) regarding the history of New Hampshire; Epping, 10 Feb. 1840. 1 s. (1p.)

Histo

1. New Hampshire--~~Politi~~ ~~d Government--Constitutional~~
~~Period,1789-1809.~~

I. Rix,(?) James M.

1840 February 10 ✓

1840
10 Feb.

[Weston, Deborah] Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.21

To Anne Warren Weston

[New Bedford, Mass.] The writer describes a trip from New Bedford to Boston by train during a snowstorm. Abby Osgood and William Coffin are bringing signed petitions to Boston. "Mr. Morrison is very busy here getting up a society to be called 'the benevolent society.' It is for the amelioration of the condition of the poor." The writer will attend a party at George S. Baker's, and wants a certain dress to wear to the party. Thinks the American Anti-Slavery Society must be trying to make peace, judging from the fact that they quoted Mrs. Maria W. Chapman in the *Emancipator*. Heard a rumor that Mrs. Eliza Lee (Cabot) Foll[illegible] was in an insane hospital.
A.L. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 Feb. 12

*Ms.A. K«ingsbury», L«awson»

21.11
p. 17

A.L.S. to A«mos» A«ugustus» Phelps; Framingham, 12 Feb. 1840. 4 p.

Religious matters in Framingham; trouble in the ministry. Request that A.A.P. will send a list of reliable business houses to L. K. and thus aid the latter to establish his son in business.

1 Framingham, Mass.

1840 Feb. 13

*Ms.A. Cowles, J.ohn. P.helps.

21.11
p. 18

A.L.S. to Amos A.ugustus. Phelps; Oberlin, .Ohio., 13 Feb. 1840. 1 p.

State of religion at Oberlin.

1 Oberlin College

1840 Feb. 14

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 20

Grosvenor, Mason

A.L.S. to Amos A.ugustus. Phelps; Watertown, 14 Feb. 1840. 3 p.

Reasons for dismission from Sharon. Would go West if Mrs G. were able. Death of a little son.

1 Sharon, Mass.

1840 February 14

1840 Parker, Theodore 1810-1860 Ms.C.1.6

Feb 14 To Rev. Convers Francis, 1795-1863

[West Roxbury] Believes that Christ did not know he was to rise again; question credibility of information. Doubts whether canonical gospels are older than apocryphal gospels. A.L.S. 4 pp. 7 3/4 x 9 3/4 in.

1840 February 17

Cummings, Asa, 1790-1856.

Ch.D.11.7

A.L.S. to William Fogg; Portland, Me., 17 Feb. 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Fogg William Eliot Me

1840 February 17

1840 Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 416

Feb. 17 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Albany, N. Y.] Requesting Griswold's services [for a project, perhaps the "New Yorker."]

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 37.

1840 Feb. 17

1840
17 Feb.

Henry, Harriet F

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.22

To "My Dear Friend"(?) [M. W. Chapman ?]

«Pawtucket, R. I.» The writer thanks the addressee for a book of engravings. Thinks that Torrey and his associates "will blush when they read right and rong in Mass.," and that this pamphlet will do much to bring the state back to the doctrines of Garrison.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Feb. 18

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 21

Kingsbury, L.awson.

A.L.S. to Amos A.ugustus. Phelps; Framingham, 18 Feb. 1840. 4 p.

Question of changing ministers at Framingham. Mr Brigham's trial. Plans for getting a lecturer to labor in Framingham.

1 Framingham, Mass.

1840 Feb. 19

Ms. 3040

Morton, Marcus, 1784-1864
A.L.S. to William Sutton and others; Boston, 19 Feb. 1840. 1s.(1p.)

1840 February 19

1840 Ryder, Thomas P. Ms.A.9.2
19 Feb. Vol.13
To John A. Collins No.23

‹Boston› The writer asks for the money due him. Says his health prevents him from lecturing for some time to come. Tells about his negotiations with Wendell Phillips and H. G. Chapman in regard to his annual salary.
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

1840 Feb. 20 ✓

1840
20 Feb.

Hopper, Anna M Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.25

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Philadelphia» The writer says that the articles sent to the Philadelphia Fair arrived too late. Expresses her sorrow at the death of Dr. C. T. C. Follen.
A.L.S. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 February 20

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 22

Stanton, H.enry. B.rewster. (1805-1887)

A.L.S. to Amos A.ugustus. Phelps; New York, 20 Feb. 1840. 3 p.

Desire that permission be granted him to try to raise some money in Mass.

1840 Feb. 22

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 24

Bradley, W. C.

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Philadelphia, [Pa.], 22 Feb. 1840. 3 p.

Desire to obtain a minister for the First Free Church of Philadelphia.

1 Philadelphia, First Fr[illegible]hurch.

1840 Feb. 22

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 23

Cowles, John Phelps.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Oberlin, Ohio, 22 Feb. 1840. 1 p.

Request for information concerning the rumor with regard to A.A.P's views.

1840 Feb. 25

1840 **Adam, William** Ms.A.1.2

25 Feb.

Vol.9
No.12

To ~~Whom?~~ [George Th [illegible] ?

.Cambridge, (Mass.). Thanks the addressee for a copy of T. F. Buxton's works. Will review G. Thompson's lectures. Has been anxious to meet the addressee. "In truth I have found in the ordinary intercourse of society in N.E. such a deadening chill, such a stiff reserve ... that I have for some time ... avoided adding to my acquaintance ..."

A.N.s. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

retyp. —

1840 February 25

FOLSOM MSS.

[c.1840 Feb 25] Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Is still inclined to use the quotation from Horace. Asks him to look again into the matter of the "Canon of Ptolemy." Cannot get time to examine the proofs for the [North American] Review. A.L.S. 4p. 7 x 3 3/4 in.

1840 Feb. 26

1840 Feb 26

Bacon, William Thompson, 1814-1881. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[New Haven.] Desires a change made in the proofs which were sent yesterday. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Refers to Poems, Boston, 1840. 3d ed.

1840 February 26

Ms.Am. 1487 (4)

Smith (R.&J.) Company, Baltimore.

Typed L.(copy) to «Mr Freeman?» on financial arrangements related to slave trade; Baltimore, 26 Feb. 1840. 2 s. (2 p.

N.B. See original and additional copy in Ms.f.1034.

1 Slavery in the U.S.

1840 February 27

1840
27 Feb.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.29

To "Dear Friend" (Mary Gray Chapman?)

.Darlington, England. The writer thanks the addressee for two letters and sympathizes deeply with her in her present difficulties. Thinks that the New Organizationists are using their last reserves if they have to descend to personal slander. Resents the support given by the London Committee to the New Organizationists. Objects to the publication of private correspondence in the Massachusetts Abolitionist, and particularly to the base attack on John A. Collins. Says that a box sent to her by Garrison never arrived. The writer is glad to hear of the safe arrival of Mr. & Mrs. Henry G. Chapman in Hayti. Didn't t[illegible] the Phillips's trip to the Continent did Mrs. Phillips [illegible]h good. Invites the addressee to visit her in England.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 1/8 in.

1840 February 27 **DIGITIZED**

1840 Washburn, J Ms.A.1.2

27 Feb. Vol.9

To William Lloyd Garrison No.13

«Somerset, Mass.» Wants to know W.L.G.'s opinion of the complexion of the inhabitance of Egypt at the time of the Pharoes ... the compleection of the Hebrews at the time of their bondage ..." Would like to buy a certain book issued by W.L.G.'s office.

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Feb. 28

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 25

Little, Lucy T.

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Ellsworth, 28 Feb. 1840. 4 p.

Evil rather than good effects from following certain advice with regard to the use of cold water as a drink. Family gossip.

1840 February 28

[1840
Feb 28]

Parker, Theodore 1810-1860 Ms.C.1.6

To Rev. Convers Francis 1795-1863

[West Roxbury] Inquires for teaching position for Mary Hudson. Thinks there is a design evident on the part of the writer of the Pentateuch, a rhythmical progress of ideas, with intent to sanction social custom by stories of patriarchal uses.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 7 3/4 x 9 3/4 in.

1840 Feb. 29 ✓

1840 Heaton, Sarah
29 Feb.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.30

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

‹West Wrentham, Mass.› "I believe the New England Non-Resistance Society has adopted the principals‹sic› of the New Testament ..." Sends material submitted by an elderly friend for publication in the Non-Resistant.
A.L.S. 2 p. 8 1/2 x 7 in.

1840 February 29

1840
29 Feb.

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.31

To Anne Warren Weston

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer tells about various petitions,-color, men's, women's and gag rule. Mentions New Bedford friends, Isaac Taber, Abby Osgood, Susan Doubleday and Mrs. John F. Emerson. Tells about a quarrel over the disposition of a bed-quilt, and about getting a bundle of Massachusetts Abolitionists. Suggests returning it to the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. Elizabeth Doubleday said that E. Quincy's family were ashamed of him.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 Mar.

1840 Mar.

Chace, Elizabeth B

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.32 .

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Pawtucket, R. I.» "I wish thee, my beloved friend, to enrol my name among those who have enlisted under the banner of the Prince of Peace ... (i.e. the Non-Resistant Society). Explains at length why she hadn't joined before. Warns the addressee of the "diversity of opinion" among the members of the various female Anti-Slavery societies. "The Mass. women need talking to, and it can be best done by a woman."
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 March 1

[Brockenbrough, J] Ch.D.10.18

A.L.S. to William Harrison Roane; [Richmond, Va., 1 Mar. 1840?] 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Roane, William Harrison, 1788-1845.

✓

1840 March 1

1840
1 Mar.

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.33

To Anne Warren Weston

‹New Bedford, Mass.› "Yesterday afternoon I went petitioning as usual." Tells of a prediction that "violence and bloodshed must be the end of it (Slavery)" Old Mrs. Rodman refused to sign a petition, saying she would never petition "such a set of men as there are in Congress ..." The newly-organized Benevolent Society requested the local ministers to read notices of its meetings. The writer quotes a conversation between John F. Emerson and a local minister who didn't want to read the notice of a meeting. Mrs. Emerson told the writer about her trouble with her churches. Describes John Briggs, deacon of Mrs. Emerson's church, a[illegible]rand inquisitor general." Went to the meeting of the Bene[illegible]t Society and signed the constitution. Calls the Societ[illegible]r. Morrison's "thunder." Ephraim Peabody addressed the Society. Mr. Morrison told the

(Continued on next card.)

1840

1840
1 Mar.

Card 2

Weston, Deborah

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.33

writer that Dr. Channing was "surprised that Mrs. Follen dwelt so much upon the outward, the wreck and the fire and the cotton bales ..."
A.L.S. 6 p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 March 3

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.2

3 Mar. Vol.9

To Jane Smeal No.14

«Darlington, (England)» Sent a bundle of pamphlets which included the Opium lectures, the late B. Lundy's last work on Texas and two numbers of Right and Wrong in Massachusetts. Hopes J. S. will do all she can "to bring about the suppression of the traffic «in opium?»" E. (P.) N. discusses her own pamphlet on the views of the Society of Friends in America on the Anti-Slavery question. "The largest part consists of a copious extract from Wm Bassett's 1st letter ..." Wrote to Elizabeth Robson to ask whether W. Bassett's statements concerning her were true. Heard that G. Thompson's lecture at Leeds was excellent. James Hume also made an admirable address.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Vignette on page 1.

1840 Mar. 4

DIGITIZED

1840 Hathaway, Joseph C Ms.A.1.2

4 Mar. Vol.9

To William Lloyd Garrison No.16

.Waterloo, (N.Y.), "Our dear brother, James C. Jackson is still flat upon his back by my side, in a deranged state of mind, singing 'Auld Lang Syne.'" He is being cared for by the Thomas McClintock family. J. C. H. thinks he will recover.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 March 4 DIGITIZED

1840 **Sanger, Abner** Ms.A.1.2
4 Mar. Vol.9
To William Lloyd Garrison No.15

«Danvers, (Mass.)» "I send you some labored remarks of mine" for publication. Invites W.L.G. to address the inhabitants of Danvers. Rev. D. Wise claimed that W.L.G. had approved of certain statements made by «J. H. Noyes» and that later J. H. N. had argued in favor of "a promiscuous cohabitation of the sexes." Wise held that because W.L.G. had commented favorably on the earlier article, he therefore also approved of the later one.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]loyd Garrison, II: 289n.

1840 March 4 ✓

[1840?] **Weston, Deborah** Ms.A.9.2

4 March

Vol.14

No.88

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[New Bedford, Mass.] The writer declares that she will never take upon herself the management of any society; "I feel no call and certainly no ability for the thing." Tells about the arrival of Abraham (a colored man from the South) with the addressee's letter. Mr. Howland thinks he can give Abraham some work immediately. "There is great feeling for runaway slaves here, & it is rather a recommendation than otherwise." Writer regretfully does not think it safe to publish his story. Sends the proceedings of recent ministers' meeting. "The whole town rings with it. Everybody understands it to be the abolitionists who are aime[illegible] ..." Comments on various local people in connection wi[illegible]ese proceedings. William Coffin called and agreed with [illegible] writer that "now was the time

(Continued on next card)

1840

«1840?» Weston, Deborah Ms.A.9.2

4 March

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Vol.14
No.88

Card 2

for a lecture & Garrison is the man." If Garrison could not come, "Edmund «Quincy» is talked of." States with satisfaction that "our petition to the house goes tomorrow. Mary Taber & 150 others (have signed)."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Signed with initials.

1840 Mar. 5

Ms.A.1.2
v.9
p.41

Burleigh, Charles Calistus

Ms.D.: Resolutions of the American Anti-slavery society appointing delegates to the World's Convention; New York, 5 Mar. 1840.

1840 March 8

FOLSOM MSS.

1840
Mar 8

Fosdick, David, Jr., 1813-1892; clergyman.

To Charles Folsom.

[Groton.] Will be grateful if Folsom accomplishes what he suggests in New York. Thinks he can discharge the duties of corrector and has no objection to the Review's being Episcopalian. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 March 9

Browne, Mary Anne, 1812-1844. Ch.H.9.56

A.L.S. to Catherine Putnam; Liverpool, 9 Mar. 1840. 4 pp.

1840 Mar. 9 ✓

1840
9 Mar.

Hunt, Rachel

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.3b

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Southboro, Mass.» The writer requests advice on the way in which the small Southboro Female Anti-Slavery Society, formed last September, can co-operate with the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. The Southboro society voted to become auxiliary to the Boston society, but fearing that there might be a split and not wishing to be connected with the new organization, they would like to know "what course those ladies are going to take who wish to remain on the Old Anti-Slavery platform."

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Mar. 9

DIGITIZED

1840
9 Mar.

Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.17

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Peterboro, (N.Y.?)» Says that he has recovered his sanity and is now at home. Is very grateful to Gerrit Smith for his kindness and to W.L.G. for his last letter. Is glad that the Anti-Slavery Third Party scheme is failing. Claims to have control of Myron Holley. Will try to persuade G. Smith to give up the Third Party idea. C. C. Burleigh urged the publication of S. J. May's letter on Non-Resistance in pamphlet. Has had no reply to his letter to G. Bradburn. The Mass. Abolitionists should secure the repeal of the "odious colored law" by the Legislature. A letter from W. M. Chace indicates that he is working at the Anti-Slavery office.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7[illegible]n.

1840 March 9

1840
9 Mar.

Wilmarth, Lucinda

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.36

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Dodgeville, (R. I.?)] The writer fears that a letter with a dollar in it and a request to have the *Non-Resistant* sent to Attleborough, Mass. may have been lost. The addressee is asked to send the paper, and the writer will send another dollar. A.N.S. 2 p. 7 x 8 in.

1840 Mar. 10

1840
10 March

Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.37

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

:Peterboro, N. Y.: The writer has just returned to his home after an absence of six months, after laboring incessantly for four weeks in the western part of New York state and suffering for two weeks from an illness which induced delirium. Reports on the situation in the counties of New York: "Onondaga has gone against a 3d party. Madison can be made to do the same, but help is needed & is not to be had." Speculates about New York (county). The writer mentions a plot concocted by his friends "with Gerrit Smith at their head" to keep him from going back to Massachusetts. Gerrit Smith is prostrated from over-exertion. "He is doomed to pain the rest of his life." Refers to the pros[illegible]ve division of New York state into Eastern and Western s[illegible]ies. "The Western will embrace the largest amount of abolitionism, & will go against a

(Continued on next card)

1840 Mar. 10

1840
10 March

Card 2

Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.37

political party. Myron Holley is finding himself in a bad predicament." Comments on the political situation.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840: March 10

Kraeutler & Miéville, bankers, London.
Ms.Eng. Ms.L.S. to B. Parodi on foreign exchange
451 rates; London, 10 mars 1840. 1 s. (3 p.)
Postal markings.

.1840 March 10

[1840 Mar 10] Parker, Theodore 1810-1860 Ms.C.1.6

To Convers Francis 1795-1863

[West Roxbury?] Assures him Migs Hudson will improve upon acquaintance but will hardly suit as a companion for himself. Thinks De Welle's characterization of the Pentateuch as the Hebrew National Epos is the best. Final page contains recommendation of Miss Hudson.
A.L.S. 3 pp. 7 3/4 x 9 3/4 in.

1840 March 10

Savage, James, 1784-1873. *Ch.J.7.60

A.N.S. to Theophilus Parsons; [Boston] 10 Mar. 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Parsons, Theophilus, 1[illegible]-1882

1840 Mar. 11

DIGITIZED

1840 Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879 Ms.A.1.2

11 Mar. Vol.9

To William Lloyd Garrison No.18

[Washington, (D.C.)] Said that he had talked with the Secretary of the Navy about James H. Garrison, and that the Secretary said he would "close the case in the manner desired." A.N.s. 1 p. 8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 March 11

Shoberl, Frederic, 1775-1853. Ch.H.9.54

A.N.S. to George Payne Rainsford James; London, 11 Mar. 1840. 2 pp.

I. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1799-1860.

1840 March 11

1840 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.9.2
11 March
Vol.13
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.38

«Peterboro, N. Y.» The writer acknowledges the receipt of the Liberty Bell, containing contributions by the addressee. Remarks on the "arrogant and uncharitable spirit, which characterizes the late Address of the Managers of your State Society 'to the abolitionists of the United States.'" Refers to the Bloomfield Convention. Since that Convention, (James C.) Jackson has been very ill and his mind affected, but it is now perfectly restored. The writer himself has been ill for five weeks.

L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8

1840 Mar. 13

Anderson, John, 1792-18~~6~~53. Ch.D.2.6

A.N.S. to John McMillan; Portland, Me., 13 Mar. 1840. 1 s.(2 pp.)

I. McMillan, John, Fryebu[illegible] Me.

1840 Mar. 14

1840 Beckley, Alfred Ms.1231
Mar 14

To Henry A. Dearborn

[Beckley Fayette County Va.] A.L.S. 3p.

1840 March 14

1840 14 March	Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846	Ms.A.9.2 Vol.15 No.31

To Henry Grafton and Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Concord, N.H.» A friendly letter of remembrance and good wishes. The writer recalls that the finest looking man he saw in London was a Haitian.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1840 March 14

1840 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.1.2
14 Mar. Vol.9
To Henry Clarke Wright No.19

«Peterboro, (N.Y.)» Says he has been sick for the last five weeks. Will publish H. C. W.'s letter in the Friend of Man only if he requests it. "How grieved I am at the spirit of the Address of the Board of Managers of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society ..." Regrets Garrison's low opinion of his "moral rectitude." Admits his advocacy of "independent nominations" at the Bloomfield Convention. Does not consider himself so pure that he is never actuated by selfishness.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1840 March 14

1840 Stone, William Leete, 1793-1844. Ch A 11.53
Mar 14

To His Excellency Governor Seward, Albany.

[New York.] His fears concerning the nomimation in the Historical Society were without foundation. Folsom is aiding him, as Seward predicted. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 March 14

1840
14 Mar.

Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
Nos.39-
40

To Anne Warren Weston

.Boston. The writer gives news of affairs in town. Mrs. M. W. Chapman came with Garrison from Lynn, where they had "a royal time" and the meeting was"deeply interesting." Mrs. Lydia M. Child brought a letter that she had received from James Gillespie Birney in which he protests against her statements in the last Liberator concerning the woman question. "He appeals to the magnanimity of women-to keep them out of the societies!!" Lewis Tappan has written "the same sort of letter" to Garrison, in which he denies that his scruples are religious ones. The convention at Abington was "a flat enough concern." Describes the [illegible]edings. Reports on the exciting session in the Mass. [illegible] of Representatives where the "marriage bill" passed to a third reading. Henry G. Chapman,

(Continued on next card)

1840

1840 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882
14 Mar.

To Anne Warren Weston

Card 2

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
Nos.39-40

who was there "in great agitation," thought Boston "equally divided in the matter." The bill now goes to the Senate. The writer describes the states of mind of George Davis and George Bradburn, both of whom have quarrelled with Whitmarsh. A.L.S. 8 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1840 Mar. 15 ✓

1840 Earle, Lucy
15 March

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.42

To [Anne Warren Weston?]

[Leicester, Mass.] The writer encloses a dollar for a year's subscription to the Non-Resistant. Inquires if it is proper that her name should be annexed to the "Declaration of Sentiments" that begins with "Assembled in Convention," considering that she was not present at the Convention. Asks what the prospects are of publishing the paper weekly. The writer obtained one subscriber for it,-her cousin, Marcus Spring of New York.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1840 Mar. 16

1840 Chapman, Maria (Weston), 1806-1885 Ms.A.1.2
16 Mar. Vol.9
To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.20

«Boston» Thanks E. (P.) N. for letters and newspapers relating to the British Indian question sent by her and G. Thompson. Thinks that the Chartists should aid the British Indian reform movement. Regrets that the American Quakers are opposed to the Abolitionists and feels sorry for W. Bassett, a former Quaker. The Democrats in western New York persuaded the Abolitionists there to nominate Anti-Slavery candidates "to weaken the forces of the Whigs ..." The "Garrison-haters" used the idea as a plausible pretext for opposition to the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Compares the treachery of Gerrit Smith, a Third Party man, with that of a member of the British India Society, who sec[illegible] opposes it. Would like to meet E. (P.) N. face to fa[illegible]nd see G. Thompson again.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

1840 March 16

[1840] Peabody, Oliver William Bourn, 1799-1848. FOLSOM MSS.
Mar 16

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Has given in the margin the authority for the questionable passages. Knows of none for the word "death-shades." A.L.S. 1p. 6 x 4 in.
No title given.

1840 White, Mary Ms.A.9.2
16 Mar. Vol.13

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.41

«Boylston, Mass.» The local Anti-Slavery society has met with opposition from the New Organization. The minister's wife has protested against the society's contribution to the October Fair. Asks how many years a fair has been held in December in Boston. Wishes that "all strife and contentions were laid aside."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 1/4 x 8 in.

1840 March 19

1840
19 Mar.

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.43

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

« ? » The writer sends an Emancipator. Gives instructions for filling space in "the paper" (the Liberator?), and will depend on the addressee's "providing the editorial for this No."

A.L.S. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

1840 Mar. 20

1840 20 Mar.

Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.21

To William Lloyd Garrison

«New York» The Executive Committee of the American Anti-Slavery Society decided against complying with the Mass. A-S Society's request for a change in the date of the annual meeting. The English Abolitionists want some of the delegates to the World's Anti-Slavery Convention to be in London two weeks before the start of the Convention.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 March 23

New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Society.

Ms.Am. 2236

Ms.L.S.(Albe Cady, secy) appointing Daniel Hoit as delegate to World Convention at London; Concord, N.H., 23 Mar. 1840. 1s. (1p.)

1840 March 23

[1840] Sparks, Jared, 1794-1866. FOLSOM MSS.
Mar 23

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Inquires whether he has the copy of Franklin's Book of Common Prayer of which he printed the preface. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

See his edition of Benjamin Franklin's Writings, vol.X, p.207-212.

1840 Mar. 24

1840 Coates, Edwin H Ms.A.9.2

24 Mar. Vol.13

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.45

«Philadelphia» The writer is closing his business and wishes to settle the matter of the frames that he sent to the addressee some time ago. Suggests that the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery take them at $55. Five dollars may be deducted for two numbers of the Liberator.

A.L.S. 2 p. 12 5/8 x 8 in.

1840 March 24

1840 Sargent, Henrietta, 1765-1871 Ms.A.9.2

24 Mar. Vol.13

To David Lee Child No.44

. ? . The writer wishes the addressee to state William Adam's qualifications as the delegate of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society to the World's Convention. The writer holds him qualified to plead the cause of the slave in British India because he lived twenty-one years in Bengal, as a missionary, editor, and "the .East India. Company's servant to .., report on the schools." Quotes at length Mr. Adam's statement about his attitude toward Anti-Slavery efforts in the United States, as expressed in a work now in the press. The writer feels that if he[illegible]tition should be rejected, she would have "no spirit [illegible] for the fair."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Mar. 25 ✓

[1840] Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895 Ms.A.9.2
[25 Mar.?] Vol.13
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.46

[Peterboro, N.Y.] The writer reports with satisfaction on developments in New York state, mentioning the West Bloomfield and Waterloo Conventions. "I have helped manage the whole matter through two friends, J[oseph] C. Hathaway & W. R. Smith ..." Quotes several paragraphs from a letter by J. C. Hathaway describing the latter convention and the forming of a new society with three women on the committee to report on a constitution and the debate and defeated resolutions on the third party issue. The writer fears that William Lawrence Chaplin, agent for Western New York, may prove treacherous. Gerrit Smith'[illegible] influence as president of the state society is at an end [illegible]use his mysterious conversion to a third party make many [illegible]olitionists doubt him. The wri-

(Continued on next card)

1840 Mar. 25

.1840. Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895 Ms.A.9.2
.25 Vol.13
Mar.?. To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.46
Card 2

ter will not attend the Albany Convention. "Massachusetts will not be generally represented. The disorganizers & the supporters of J. G. Whittier will be there." The writer quotes from and comments on a letter from Myron Holley. A.L.S. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 March 27

Story, William Wetmore, 1819-1895. Ch.F.5.8

A.L.S. to Convers Francis; [Boston?] 27 Mar. 1840. 2 s. (3 p.) Encloses transcript of poem by Tennyson.

I Francis, Convers, 1795-1863.

1840 March 28-29

1840 Mar 28-29

Gerrish, Mrs. Anna Gilman (Folsom), 1797- FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

«Exeter, N.Y.» Sophia is very sick, but is improving. Describes her symptoms. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1840 March 28

1840 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874

28 Mar.

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.22

To Henry Clarke Wright

.Peterboro, (N.Y.). Discusses the publication of a letter of H. C. W. in the *Friend of Man*. Heard that H. C. W. was thinking of moving to Peterboro. "Dr. Br. Jackson is still in feeble health."

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 March 28

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 27

Torrey, Charles T⌞urner⌟, (1813-1846)

A.L.S. to ⌞Amos Augustus⌟ Phelps; Lancaster, 28 Mar. 1840. 2 p.

Request concerning an old coat. Senator Rive's certificate of character to General Harrison. Probability that a third party nomination will be demanded. In doubt as to arrangements concerning the "Abolitionist."

1 Rives, William Cabell, 1793-1868
2 Harrison, William Henry

1840 March 29

*Ms.A. Moore, E.rasmus. D.arwin.

21.11
p. 26

A.L.S. to .Amos Augustus. Phelps; Kingston, 29 Mar. 1840. 2 p.

Business transactions. Intention of leaving Kingston as soon as another pulpit presents itself.

1 Kingston, Mass.

1840 March 30

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900. Ch.K.1.45.71

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Concord, N. H., 30 Mar. 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

1840 Mar. 30

1840 Davis, Edward Morris, 1811-1887

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.23

30 Mar.
?

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

«Philadelphia» Received English papers containing speeches by G. Thompson on British India and the opium trade. "...the expected war with China is much talked of ... Our political men say there is a great danger of a war between G. Britain & the United States." Doubts if the substitution of Indian cotton for American cotton would prove to the slaveholder the sinfulness of Slavery. Was surprised to learn that wealthy people in England were not Abolitionists. Is sending some books to E. (P.) N. "I do not know who will go to the great convention," but Garrison and Mr. & Mrs. James Mott expect to be there.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4

1840 March 30

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 Gerrish, Mrs. Anna Gilman (Folsom), 1797-
Mar 30

To Charles Folsom.

[Exeter, N.H.?] Sophia remains very sick. The doctors have prescribed a blister but it seems to do no good.
A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Affixed: Note asking Mr. Robinson to see that the letter goes out in the first mail. A.N.S. 1p. 3 3/4 x 5 3/4 in.

1840:   Mar. 31

Gray, John Edward, 1800-1875.

Ms.KF.
266

A.L.S. to an editor announcing his appointment as keeper of the zoological collections in the British Museum; [London] 31 Mar. 1840. 1 s. (4 p.)

April

[1840? [April ?]] ✓

[1840?] [Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885 — Ms.A.9.2
Vol.4
No.25

To Deborah Weston

[Boston] The writer begins by referring to the controversy between the Garrisonians and Charles Turner Torrey. Names the female backers of Torrey. This letter includes also "A Receipt to make a baby's ball," i.e. out of wool and cardboard. A.L. 4 p. 13 x 7 3/4 in.

(cf. WLG v.2, p717
re diss. of BFASS

1840 Apr.

1840
«April?»

Little, Mrs. Sophia Louise, 1799-

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.101

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

« ? » The writer acknowledges the addressee's "notice" of her book. The writer is very short of money owing to the financial depression. The profits of her book are "sacred to Jesus in the person of the poor and the slave." Requests the addressee to dispose of a number of copies for her.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 April

FOLSOM MSS.

[c.1840 Apr] Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Gives directions about the title-page and alters two phrases. Asks him to make sure of a date. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to *A Discourse Pronounced at Barnatable*... Boston, 1840.

1840 April

*Ms.A.
~~21.11~~
p. 28

Stanton, H[enry] B[rewster] (1805-1887)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; New York, [April 1840?). 3 p.

Promise to obtain a passage for Europe; glad that A.A.P. has decided to go. Plan for raising money by selling books.

1840 April

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 29

Stanton, H[enry] B[rewster] (1805-1887)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; New York, [April 1840?]. 3 p.

Surprised that Johnson has not written. Mention of a berth to be had on the "Stephen Whitney" which sails for Europe May 13th. Probability that the general vote at the annual meeting will be for dissolution. Necessity of having an able speaker present at the time.

~~1845~~ [APRIL 1840]

Redmond went to Eng June 1840; Stayed until 1841

Saturday 25th, Mon. 27th

[~~1845~~?] [Weston, Anne Warren] 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2

Presidential election of 1840 + the "Third Party" i.e. Anti-Slavery Liberty Party

Vol.16

No.13

To Caroline and Deborah Weston

[39 Summer Street, Boston] The writer reports "a most violent battle between [Richard] Hildreth & Wendell [Phillips] on Third Party." Mentions various visitors, especially one Daniel, who presented books to different members of the family. The writer attended a dull meeting at which John Pierpont "made a perfect fool of himself trying to defend Mr. [Ezra S.] Gannett." In the evening the State House was thronged when Garrison and Wendell Phillips spoke. Tells of a Board meeting attended also by agents. Garrison was anxious to secure the election of John Parker Hale in New Hampshire. Charles L. Remond and F. Douglass are goi[illegible] England. The writer comments on the "most enthusias[illegible] friendship between Mrs. Maria

pp 39/40

(Continued on next card)

1840 April 1

Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879. Ch.C.9.67

A.L.S. to Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn; Washington, 1 Apr. 1840. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851.

1840 April 1

1840 Dickins, Asbury, 1780-1853. No.42 in G.51.7.2

Apr 1 To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Washington, D.C.] The copy of the "Documentary History of the American Revolution" [i.e. the American archives, ed. by Peter Force] to which Edward Livingston was entitled has been delivered, in part to Livingston and the remainder to his widow.

Ms.N.s. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 Apr. 1

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 30

Kirk, Edward N[orris] (1802-1874)

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; New York, 1 Apr. 1840. 3 p.

Unable to comply with the wish of A.A.P's church. Subject of foreign aid.

1840 April 1

1840
1 Apr.

Massachusetts Female Emancipation Society

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.47 A

"To the women of Massachusetts"

[Boston] An announcement of the dissolution of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society and the formation of the new Massachusetts Female Emancipation Society. Signed by members of the Committee; Martha V. Ball, Anna Durant, Nancy King, Julia Williams, Lucy Parker.
Printed document. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

Pencilled notes on last blank sheet of the folder; "...B F was dissolved-from mere gallantry Weld's bible argument" etc.

Ms.A.1.2
v.4, p.24

----- -----Another copy.

1840 April 3

1840 Gerrish, Mrs. Anna Gilman (Folsom), 1797- FOLSOM MSS.

[Apr] 3

To Charles Folsom.

[Exeter, N.H.] Sophia remains the same and the doctor thinks everything favorable. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

1840 April 3

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 Apr 3

Gerrish, Mrs. Anna Gilman (Folsom), 1797-

To Charles Folsom.

[Exeter, N.H.] Sophia seems more comfortable. Will not wait to give him the doctor's report. A.L.S. 1p. 6 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

1840 Apr. 3

1840 | Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 | Ms.A.1.2

3 Apr.

Vol.9

No.25

To «Jonathan Phillips?»

«Boston» "You are perhaps aware that a convention of Friends of Universal Freedom is to be held in London ... It has been thought desireable, that Mr. William Adam of Harvard University should be present at this meeting ... He has ... an almost unequalled amount of information relating to the Slavery of Hindustan ... Mr. Adam feels a strong call of conscience to bring before the world ... his report of the ... wrong and outrage under which ... Hindu slaves are suffering ..." The writer and his friends have raised money to pay Garrison's expenses and now want contributions for W. Adam's passage money. Suggests that "with just government and laws," the cultivation of cotton in [illegible]a would be increased enough to break the monopoly of Ame[illegible]n cotton.

A.L.s. 6 p. 10 x 8 in.

Rough draft.

Ms.A.9.2.13 1840, April 3
no.47 B

Nell, William Cooper, 1816-1874.

ALS to Maria Weston Chapman.
1s/3p

1840 April 4

1840
4 Apr.

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.48

To Anne Warren Weston

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer is seriously considering going to New York, and needs a suitable gown to wear there. Gives a detailed account of the local "notice battle," i.e. the struggle to get the local clergy to read notices of Anti-Slavery meetings. "The temperance people are trying to get up as efficient an organization as ours." Retells an amusing anecdote told by Dr. Jewitt, "the temperance man," in a lecture.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 April 6

1840 Apr 6

Gerrish, Mrs. Anna Gilman (Folsom), 1797- FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Exeter, N.H.] Was able to leave Sophia to attend meeting for the first time in three months. She appears to be gaining. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 6 3/4 in.

1840 April 6

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866. Mss.Acc.2752 (11)

A.L.S. to Col. Wm J. Worth; Washington, 6 Apr. 1840. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Worth, William Jenkin[illegible]4-1849.

1840 Apr. 6

Ms. 3024

Storrs, Richard Salter, 1787-1873
A.L.S. to Rev. [James Wilson ?] Ward at
Abington; Braintree, 6 Apr. 1840. 1s.(2p.)

1840 April 7

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 31

Moore, E.rasmus. D.arwin.

A.L.S. to Amos A.ugustus. Phelps; Kingston, 7 Apr. 1840. 3 p.

Intention of leaving present parish as soon as another place can be found.

1 Kingston, Mass.

1840 April 8

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 32

Taylor, Nathaniel William,

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Yale College, 8 Apr. 1840. 1 p.

Probability that the people of Meriden would be unwilling to listen to a lecture on Anti-slavery.

1 Meriden, Conn.

1840 Apr. 9

DIGITIZED

1840 9 April	Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861; historian	Ms.B.1.6. Vol.1 No.12

To Rev. Samuel May Jr., Leicester, Mass.

[Boston] Notification that the addressee has been appointed a delegate of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society to the Annual Meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society in New York on May 12,1840.

"...business of great importance, involving the integrity of the Anti-Slavery cause, is expected to be brought before the Society."

Printed Letter. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

Signed by Francis Jackson, Pres't. and Wm. Lloyd Garrison, Sec.

1840 April 9

1840 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.9.2
9 Apr.

Vol.13

To Whom? No.51

«Boston» A formal appointment to the post of delegate to the Annual Meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society, to be held in New York on the 12th of May. Signed by F. Jackson and W. L. Garrison.

D.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

1840 April 9 ✓

1840
9 Apr.

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.50

To Caroline Weston

«Boston» A formal appointment to the post of delegate to the Annual Meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society, to be held in New York, on the 12th of May. Signed by John A. Collins.

D.S. 2 p. 8 1/4 x 5 in.

1840 April 10

*Ms.A. Torrey, Charles Turner.

21.11
p. 36

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Leicester, 10 Apr. 1840. 4 p.

Possible dissolution of the Am. A. S. Society. A new paper must be started unless the "Freeman" is to be transferred to New York.

---

1 American and Foreign Anti-Slavry Society

1840 Apr. 11 ✓

1840
11 Apr.

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.52

To Anne Warren Weston

«Groton, Mass.» The writer explains the parliamentary procedure involved in an incident at a meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, which is apparently considering a move to dissolve itself and reorganize as a New Organization society. "I am thunderstruck at the audacious villainy of the Executive Committee in selling the Emancipator to Leavitt". Says he is not going to Europe. Tells about the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society Board's attempt to dismiss W. L. Chaplin. Says Christian Union "is all the go here," while Abolitionism "is not thought of." Dudley Phelps may have "to take a walking ticket." Tells of the activity of (Silas?) Hawley in different Mass. towns, wher[illegible] societies will be formed. A Mr. Lord from western New Yo[illegible]as arrived, who is to "hold

(Continued on next card)

1840 Apr. 11

1840 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

11 Apr.

Card 2

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.52

To Anne Warren Weston

the ground that Hawley wrenches from the enemy." Exclaims at the idea of James G. Birney as President of the United States, and believes that if Loring and Garrison had been at the convention, no nomination would have been made.

A.L.S. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.

1840 April 11

FOLSOM MSS.

1840
Apr 11

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Indicates the order in which the poems are to appear. Wishes to have each piece marked with the year. A.L.S. 1p. 8 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 April 11

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 33

Stanton, Henry Brewster (1805-1887)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 11 Apr. 1840. 3 p.

Willingness to dissolve the present society and reorganize. Necessity of raising money for personal needs. Approaching marriage; to be kept a secret.

1840 April 12-13

1840
Apr 12-13

Gerrish, Mrs. Anna Gilman (Folsom), 1797- FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Exeter, N.H.] Daniel has been taken with violent spasms and is nearly exhausted. Sophia is gaining strength. Asks him to exchange her spectacles. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Signed "Nancy."

1840 Apr. 13

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 34

Burnap, U.zziah. C.icero.

A.L.S. to .Amos Augustus. Phelps; Lowell, 13 Apr. 1840. 2 p.

Unable to state anything definite concerning a Mr H., having seen him but a few times.

1840 April 14

Chase, Philander, Bp., 1775-1852. Ch.D.10.59

A.L.S. to the Rev. George Burgess; Columbia, S. C., 14 Apr. 1840. 1 s. (1 p.)

1840 Apr. 14

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 35

Kingsbury, Lawson

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Framingham, 14 Apr. 1840. 4 p.

Mr Cobb's lecture in Framingham. Attitude of the Universalists as compared with that of the Unitarians on moral questions, and abolitionism. Mr Johnson's characteristics, as an agent. Necessity of having an able speaker to lecture on Abolitionism on July 4th.

1 Framingham, Mass.
2 Johnson, Joseph

1840 April 14

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 38

Stanton, H.enry. B.rewster. (1805-1887)

A.L.S. to Amos A.ugustus. Phelps; New York, .14 Apr. 1840?., 4 p.

Necessity of raising money for personal needs. Plans for so doing. Approaching marriage.

1840 April 15

1840 Apr 15

Gerrish, Mrs. Anna Gilman (Folsom), 1797- FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Exeter, N.H.] Daniel continued in a lethargy until his death. His mother seems composed. They hope he can come for the funeral. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.
Signed "Nancy."

1840 Apr. 15

1840 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873 Ms.A.1.2
15 Apr. Vol.9
To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.26

« ? » Cites instances of discrimination against colored people on account of their race, by Quakers. Wants Harriet Martineau to explain her statement that a certain hotel in Cincinnati allowed negroes to sit at table with white people. The proprietor of the hotel denied that this was so. Has read with much interest the Report of the Glasgow Emancipation Society.

A.L.s. 4 p. 12 x 7 5/8 in.

1840 April 16

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 37

Torrey, Charles Turner, (1813-1846)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Worcester, 16 Apr. 1840. 1 p.

Rev. J. Green appointed to go to New York as delegate. In great pecuniary distress.

1 Green, J

1840 April 16

Vanderpoel, Aaron, 1790-1871.

Ch.D.7.87

A.L.S. to William C. Bouck; Washington, 16 Apr. 1840.
1 s. (3 p.)

I. Bouck, William C., 1786-1859.

1840 April 18

1840
Apr 18

Lovering, Joseph, 1813-1892; scientist.

Ch B 8.9

To Professor Silliman.

[Cambridge.] Asks him to outline his plan of lecturing so that their subjects will not conflict in the points of electromagnetism and galvanism. Will he inform Professor Kingsley that his services will be engaged at the terms he himself made?
A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 April 18

Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butts) 1775-1851. Ch.H.6.46

A.L.S. to Mrs. [ ] Wilkinson; [London?] 18 Apr. 1840. 3 pp.

I. Wilkinson, Mrs. , Wick.

1840 April 19

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866. Ch.D.8.73

A.L.S. to Henry Alexander Scammwell Dearborn; Washington, 19 Apr. 1840. 1 s. (3 pp.)

I. Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammwell, 1783-1851.

1840 April 19

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 39

Swan, Caleb

A.L.S. to Elizur Wright, [Jr]; Easton,
19 Apr. [1840]. 2 p.

Mr Burley's Anti-slavery lecture in Easton.

1 Burleigh, Charles Calistus
2 Easton, Mass.

1840 Apr. 20 ✓

1840 Chapman, Maria (Weston), 1806-1885 Ms.A.1.2

20 Apr.

Vol.9

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.27

b?

‹Boston› Sends a "steel-head bag" as an "expression of our gratitude for your unwearied interest in the cause ..." Tells about the dissolution of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. Claims that M. V. Ball and the members of the Society who withdrew to form a new society acted dishonestly. W. Adam has been appointed a delegate to the World's Anti-Slavery Convention. M. (W.) C. has been trying to raise his passage money. Is working for the Anti-Slavery fair. Asks E. (P.) N. to write something for a "second number of the Liberty Bell." E. (P.) N. will probably meet Lucretia Mott at the Convention.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in

1840 April 20

FOLSOM MSS.

[1840] Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.
Apr 20

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Can find no mention of Samuel Shapleigh in the records [of Harvard College] and asks where to seek an account of him. A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 8 in.

1840 April 20

Starkweather, David Austin, 1802-1876. Ms. I.1.3 (76)

A L.S. to [?]; Washington, 20 Apr. 1840. 1 s. (1 p.)

1840 Apr. 21

1840 21 Apr.	Chapman, Maria (Weston), 1806-1885 To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol	Ms.A.1.2 Vol.9 No.28

«Boston» E. (P.) N. was elected an honorary member of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. Refers again to the dissolution of the Society. M. (W.) C. wants to know what she can do for the British Indian reform. Warns E. (P.) N. against A. A. Phelps and N. Colver at the World's Anti-Slavery Convention.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 Apr. 21

1840 Gibbons, James Sloan, 1810-1892 Ms.A.1.2

21 Apr.

Vol.9

No.29

To James Miller McKim

«New York» The American Anti-Slavery Society "voted away the Emancipator to the N.Y. City Anti-Slavery Socy-if they take it Leavitt will be its Editor. Otherwise, he may be at liberty ... You cannot do better than employ him." The next number of the Emancipator will have something about the dissolution of the American A-S Society. Thinks that the Pennsylvania Freeman should encourage a larger attendance at the next meeting of the American Society.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Vignette on page 1.

1840 April 21

FOLSOM MSS.

1840
Apr 21

Pickering, Octavius, 1791-1868.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Is unable to distinguish between "guarantee" and "guaranty." Does not find Mr. Worcester's definitions "perspicuous." A.L.S. 3p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

1840 Apr. 23

1840 23 Apr.	Bradburn, George, 1806-1880 To Francis Jackson	Ms.A.1.2 Vol.9 No.30

Nantucket, (Mass.). Has decided to go to the World's Anti-Slavery Convention. Wants some letters of introduction. Asks for the money due him from the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 April 23-25

1840
23-25
Apr.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.55-
56

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

:Darlington, England: The writer is grieved that the Friends in America, in respect to the African race, are "deviating so widely from the principles & spirit they profess." To the writer's regret, her name has been withheld from a pamphlet in circulation among English Friends, which contains portions of letters by William Bassett. The writer has been censured by high-standing members of her Society, but is happy to bear reproach. The (Friends'?) yearly Meeting in London is to be on the 20th of next month. Some of the English ministers "have encouraged Friends in America in their exclusiveness." George Th[illegible]n, having recovered from illness, has arrived.

A.L.S. 6 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 April 23

FOLSOM MSS.

[1840]
Apr 23

Thatcher, Benjamin Busey, 1809-1840.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Wishes him to send the balance of the sheets of Franklin's Works, vols. I,II. Asks where to get the engravings. A.L.S. 1p. 61/4 x 5 in.

Refers to Jared Sparks's edition of Benjamin Franklin's Works, Boston, 1836-40.

1840 Apr. 24

1840
24 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.39

To George Bradburn

«Boston» Replies to request for introduction to A.S. friends in England. Refers B. to George Thompson. Rejoices that Lucretia and James Mott are going to Convention. Beseeches Bradburn not to fail to have "women recognized as equal beings in it."

Ms. copy of L. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.345.

Letters, v.2, no.178

1840 April 24

Greenleaf, Jonathan Ch.K.1.45.85

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; New York, 24 Apr. 1840.
1 s. (2 p.)

1840 April 24

Greenleaf, Jonathan Ch.K.1.45.86

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; New York, 24 Apr. 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

1840 April 24

*Ms.A. | St Clair, A[lanson]
21.11
p. 40

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus Phelps]; Greenfield, 24 Apr. 1840. 1 p.

Promise to raise the money necessary if A.A.P. will accept the general agency.

1840 Apr. 25

1840 | Bassett, William, 1803-1871 | Ms.A.1.2
25 Apr.

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

Vol.9
No.31

.Lynn, (Mass.). Thinks that E. (P.) N.'s pamphlet may cause some agitation among the English Quakers over the attitude of the American Quakers toward Slavery. Explains his religious philosophy at length. Is opposed to sectarianism and favors religious liberalism. Suggests that E. (P.) N. discuss with Isaac Winslow a periodical W. B. has been editing. Reports on his controversy with the Society of Friends. The Indiana Quakers have been persuaded by A. Buffum to open their meeting houses to Anti-Slavery meetings. The Liberator is excluded from N.E. Quaker schools, because it contains remarks by Garrison and Quincy on the Society of Friends. The Quakers are strongly opposed to N[illegible]sistance. Some people will be prevented from going to t[illegible]rld's Anti-Slavery Convention

(Continued on next card)

1840 Apr. 25

1840
25 Apr.

Card 2

Bassett, William, 1803-1871

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.31

by the business depression. E. (P.) N. will meet Lucretia Mott, "a name dear to the cause of humanity." Thanks G. Thompson for a bundle of pamphlets. Is surprised that the British Abolitionists do not support the British India Society. Refers to the death of C. T. C. Follen.
A.L.s. 8 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Apr. 26

1840 26 Apr.

Bradburn, George, 1806-1880

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.32

To Francis Jackson

«Nantucket, (Mass.)» Discusses his plans for sailing to England to attend the World's Anti-Slavery Convention. Wants to be sure of getting his letters of introduction.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1840 April 26 ✓

1840
26 Apr.

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.57

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Dedham, Mass.] The writer relates an incident of his school life as a preamble to his request that the addressee and her family write letters containing accumulated daily entries. "I literally regret nothing else that I have left behind me in Boston but the true‸which I have enjoyed at your house." ‸society ✓ Contrasts this with what he has found elsewhere and reflects on the vicious temper of the world and men's ignorance of "the revolution in the midst of which they live." The writer has examined a beautiful country estate belonging to Mr. Penniman, which he hopes the addressee will consider purchasing. A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1840 April 27

Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849. Ch.H.5.49

A.L.S. to Lydia Howard (Huntley) Sigourney; Edgeworths Town, Ire.; 27 Apr. 1840. 4 pp.

1. Irish Mss. in this [illegible]ry.

I. Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) 1791-1865.

1840 April 27

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 Hillard, George Stillman, 1808-1879; lawyer.

Apr. 27

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Has adopted his alterations and submits to his judgment in the matter of capitals, etc. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 April 28

1840 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 Ms.A.9.2
28 Apr. Vol.13
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.59

«Dedham, Mass.» The writer asks the addressee to read for him the proof of his Non-Resistant article. The writer led a "Concert of the Slaves" last night. Mentions returning to his farm.

A.N.S. 3 p. 8 1/8 x 4 7/8 in.

1840 Apr. 28

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Ms.Am.
1400
(1279)

A.L.S. to Jacob Burnet; Concord, N.H., 28 Apr. 1840. 1s. (2p.)

1840 April 28

DIGITIZED

1840
28 Apr.

Rust, Richard Sutton

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.58

To William Lloyd Garrison

,Wesleyan University, Conn., The writer asks the addressee to have five hundred copies of Truth shall make us free struck off on the best of paper and sent within ten days to S. S. Cowles, Hartford, Conn.
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Apr. 29

*Ms.A. Allen, George (1792-1883).
21.11
p. 41

A.L.S. to .Amos Augustus. Phelps; Shrewsbury, 29 Apr. 1840. 2 p.

Visit to New York at the anniversaries doubtful. Woman question.

1 Woman--Rights of wome[illegible]

1840 Apr. 29

1840 Chapman, Maria (Weston), 1806-1885 Ms.A.1.2

29 Apr.

Vol.9

No.33

To «Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol»

«Boston» A letter introducing Isaac Winslow, his daughter and his niece to E. (P.) N.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Apr. 29 ✓

1840 «Ford», Elizabeth G

29 Apr.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.60

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Dedham, Mass.» The writer requests the addressee to give to the Treasurer of the Mass. «Anti-Slavery» Society the enclosed eight dollars, the amount of the weekly contribution in Dedham for two months. Many former subscribers say they cannot give any more "because they do not feel satisfied with the proceedings of the society with regard to the clergy." A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

The signature reads; Elizabeth G. Foord.

1840 Apr. 30

Ch B 11.38

1840 April 30

Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848; president of the U.S.

To Charles Francis Adams, Boston.

[Washington, D.C.] Informs him that the Chevalier Friedrichs is interested in doing research in the statistical information of the states of the Union, especially of Massachusetts. Requests his son to assist him in whatever way he can.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

1840 Apr. 30

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 42

Alden, J.oseph. Warren, 1808-

A.L.S. to Amos A.ugustus. Phelps; Boston 30 Apr. 1840. 1 p.

A.A.P. appointed by Executive Committee Editor of the Massachusetts Abolitionist.

· 1 The Massachusetts Abolitionist

1840 May

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 43

American Anti-Slavery Society

Circular; Boston, May 1840. 1 p.

Signature of J.ohn. A. Collins attached.

I Collins, John A

1840 May

1840 May

Bangor [Me.] Female Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.76

To "Female Abolitionists"

[Bangor, (Me.)] An appeal to English Abolitionists for aid. A.L.s. (Lithographic? copy) 2 p. 10 3/4 x 7 7/8 in. [With G. Thompson to Whom?, dated July 20,1840]

Signed by Eliza T. Mason and others.
Vignette on page 1.

1840 May

1840
May

Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.34

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

«Belleville, New Jersey». Hopes that "some providence" will prevent England from going to war with China. Is not as enthusiastic about American Abolitionists as Harriet Martineau. Thinks that there are a few people in every Quaker meeting who control the consciences of those present. "I do rejoice that William Bassett has been strengthened to plead the cause of the oppressed..." Criticised the Society of Friends in a document to be sent to the World's Anti-Slavery Convention. A letter from J. Sturge has been published in the Emancipator, "in which he mentions that a report has reached England that women will be sent as delegates ..." S. M. G. disapproves of the idea. Lucret[illegible]tt is the only woman she knows

(Continue[illegible]next card)

1840 May

1840 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873 Ms.A.1.2
May
Vol.9
To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.34

Card 2

well, who is going to London. Mentions the birth of Charles Stuart Weld to Mr. & Mrs. T. D. Weld. Moved to a farm on the Passaic River in N.J.

A.L.s. 4 p. 13 1/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 May 1

1840
1 May

Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.63

To Luther Myrick

«Boston» The Board of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society requests the addressee, as editor of the Union Herald, to correct an error in his paper by which a statement, quoted from the Liberator, of the Society's reasons for not dissolving was presented as giving reasons for dissolving. Signed by Thankful Southwick, Mary A. W. Johnson, Henrietta Sargent, Caroline Weston, Louisa M. Sewall, Eliza F. Meriam.
L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 May 1

1840 Bradburn, George, 1806-1880 Ms.A.9.2

1 May

Vol.13

No.61

To Henry Grafton Chapman

«New York» The writer talks about letters of introduction he intends to use on his trips abroad, especially one to O'Connell which he wishes to receive from Gratton, the British Consul.

A.L.S. 3 p. 12 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.

MS A.9.2.13-62

1840
May 1

Spring, Rebecca B,
Uxbridge Mass.

ALS to "Dear Madam"

2 p.

MINERS' TOOLS, MACHINERY, & SUPPLIES

Burleigh Rock Drill Co. - Fitchburg, Ma.

mfrs. of air compressing machine.

1840 May 2

1840 Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895 Ms.A.1.2
2 May

To George William Benson Vol.9
No.35

«New York» J. A. Collins plans to charter the "Steam Boat Massachusetts" at Providence for the purpose of taking people to the annual meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Wants to know in what port the steamer is to stop and pick up Connecticut passengers.
A.N.s. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 May 2

Taliaferro, John, 1786-1852. Ch.D.7.68

A.L.S. to Neilson Poe; Washington, 2 May 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Poe, Neilson

1840 May 3

1840 Bradburn, George, 1806-1880 Ms.A.1.2
3 May Vol.9
No.37

To Francis Jackson

‹Philadelphia› Discusses his traveling plans. Hopes Garrison will go to the World's Anti-Slavery Convention. Names the steamers on which various Abolitionists are going to London. Asks again for letters of introduction. Is particularly anxious to get some from H. G. Chapman.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1840 May 3

DIGITIZED

1840 Chapman, Mary Gray, 1798-1874

3 May

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.36

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Boston» Expresses her gratitude for a letter from W.L.G. Was anxious for his approval of «W. M.?» Chace's fiancée. Offers her "best wishes for a happy meeting with those friends in England who are united with you in promoting the freedom of mankind ..."

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 May 3 ✓

1840 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 Ms.A.9.2
3 May Vol.13
No.64

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Dedham, Mass.] The writer refers to the addressee's letter telling of the engagement of her sister, and reflects on the nature of happiness. Tells of his joy in a country life and home. Suggests that the addressee spend the summer "here somewhere." Discusses the local problem of the "Anti-pro-slavery-ministers & churches resolutions"; the problem of when to hold Anti-Slavery meetings and the conflict between meetings and regular church services. Hopes that the addressee did not forget to withdraw from Dr. Channing's church. The writer is willing to lecture at Pawtucket next Sunday.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1840 May 5

1840 Bradburn, George, 1806-1880 Ms.A.1.2

5 May

Vol.9

To Francis Jackson No.38

:Philadelphia: Met Isaac Winslow, who "promised to comply with your request." Asks F. J. to try to get letters of introduction from the editor of the Boston Pilot. Some of the letters he has been waiting for have not arrived. Needs letters of introduction to Harriet Martineau from Mrs. M. (W.) Chapman and E. G. Loring. Gives instructions about forwarding mail.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 May 6

1840 Ball, Martha V Ms.A.1.2

6 May

Vol.9

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.24

«Boston» Acknowledges receipt of a package of books and pamphlets. Expects the cause of British Indian reform to be helped by the World's Anti-Slavery Convention. J. G. Whittier, J. G. Birney, H. B. Stanton and N. Colver will be there The Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society was dissolved, because the Non-Resistance views of some members "became so annoying ... that it was found impracticable to continue united with them." Sends a few copies of a poem on Emancipation. Hopes that E. (P.) N. will become acquainted with Mary Grew of Philadelphia.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.

Written on a printed co[illegible] an Address of the Massachusetts Female Emancipation Society to the Women of Massachusetts.

1840 May 6

1840
6 May

«Ball, Martha V.»

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.66

To «Elizabeth Pease»

«Boston» The writer explains that the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society has been dissolved and the Massachusetts Female «Emancipation» Society formed in its stead. The reason given for the change is that the "no-government friends ... became so annoying in their movements, that it was found impracticable to continue united with them." The writer lists numerous "efficient, laborious friends" such as the Tappans, Birney, Whittier, etc., who regret "the fearful responsibility of causing division" taken by the no-government group.

A.L. 2 p. 9 1/8 x 7 1/2 in.

The direction to a print[illegible] (Brevier close)" at the top of the page and the fact t[illegible]he name of the writer and addressee are crossed out make it appear that this copy was intended for publication.

1840 May 6

1840
6 May

Chace, William M., 1814-1862

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.39

To George William Benson

«Boston» Hints at his coming marriage to Mary G. Chapman(?). Hopes that Garrison won't go to the World's Anti-Slavery Convention.
A.N.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II: 554.

1840 May 6

1840 Croker, Thomas Crofton, 1798-1854. No.19 in G.51.7.2

May 6 To H[oratio] Rodd

[Fulham, Eng.] Has received from Ireland portraits of William and Mary for Mr. Powell, which he is forwarding.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1840 May 6

1840 **Ware, Henry, Jr., 1794-1843; clergyman.** Ms.E.4.1

May 6

[Cambridge.] Certifies that Mr. John S. Dwight was admitted a member of the Church in Harvard University on the 28th of May 1836, and recommends him to the fellowship of the church of which he has been elected Pastor.
A.D.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 May 6

1840
6 May

Wilmarth, Lucinda

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.67

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Attleboro, Mass.] It has been difficult for the writer to attend to the Fair in her town. Expresses indignation at the course pursued by the Executive Committee of the American Anti-Slavery Society,-their sale of the Emancipator, the proposed dissolution of the Society, etc. Deprecates Joshua Leavitt. The writer has had little success in getting subscribers for the "Golden Rule."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 May 8

1840 Clark, Mary Ms.A.9.2
8 May Vol.13
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.68

[Concord, N. H.] The writer tells about the preparations for the Concord fair. Requests letters from the addressee, her sisters, and others for the "Post Office" at the fair. Wishes "our champion" (Garrison) a safe and speedy passage to England.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 May 8

1840 Emancipator, periodical

8 May

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.55

Address to abolitionists

«New York» An address to abolitionists from the New York City Anti-Slavery Society, which has taken over the publication of the Emancipator from the American Anti-Slavery Society. Recommends unity of purpose and avoidance of irrelevant discussions. Signed: "By Order of the Executive Committee, John Jay, Chairman."

Printed D.S. 1p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Heading: "Emancipator-Extra."

1840 May 9

1840 Cooper, James Fenimore 1789-1851 Mss. Acc. 535

May 9 To James Kirke Paulding 1778-1860

[Hall, Cooperstown] Calls attention to a Swedish invention for discharging cannon brought to this country by a Mr. Wahlgren.
A.L.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. Printed in More Books, October 1945, p. 360.

1840 May 9

*Ms.A.
21.11
p.44

New York City Anti-Slavery Society.

Printed circular designating recepient as delegate of Society at annual meeting of American Anti-Slavery Society; $New York, 9 May 1840. 1 p.

1 American Anti-Slavery S[illegible]y

1840 May 10

1840 Earle, Lucy Ms.A.9.2
10 May Vol.13
No.69

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

‹Leicester, Mass.› The writer, at the request of the addressee, gives a genealogy and family history of the Earles, beginning with the seventeenth century settlers. The writer's father made cards for the first cotton mill in the country. Among the writer's brothers are John Milton Earle, editor of the Mass. Spy, Worcester, and Thomas Earle, who in his law practice "always befriended the colored people." He was a member of the Harrisburg constitutional convention and voted against the "white" qualification of voters. The writer regrets that, since he was opposed to independent nominations, "he did not immediately decl[illegible] the acceptance of the nomination." Mentions also the B[illegible] family, related to the writer through her mother.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

The nomination referred to was for Vice-President of the

1840 May 11

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 46

Osgood, Samuel (1774-1862)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps, Springfield, 11 May 1840. 2 p.

Reason for probable absence from New York. Religious advice. Desire to speak at the anniversary at Boston. Willing to exchange pulpits the Sunday after the anniversary.

1840 May 12

Rafn, Carl Christian, 1795-1864. Ch.H.9.10

A.L.S. to [Mellen] Chamberlain; Kjøbenhavn, 12 Mai 1840. 1 s. (2 p.) In Danish.

1. Danish Mss. in this Li[illegible]y.
I. Chamberlain, Mellen, [illegible]1900.

1840 May ~~5~~ 13

1840
~~5 May~~
13 May

Mott, Mrs. Lucretia (Coffin), 1793-1880

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.53

.Philadelphia. The writer comments on the new book, Despotism in America. The writer wishes David Lee and Lydia Maria Child would settle in Philadelphia. Anna M. Hopper wishes that Mrs. Child would open a school for young children, but the writer is more concerned that she should be sent to the World's Convention. Referring to the division between New and Old Organizations, the writer has hoped that J. G. Whittier would have his eyes opened, but he "seems to be blinded". Relates an incident at Smyrna, Delaware, where D. Neall was tarred and feathered.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Despotism in America, Boston, 1840, is by Richard Hildreth.

1840 May 13 ✓

1840 **Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890** Ms.A.9.2
13 May Vol.13
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.74

[Sans Souci, New York.] The writer gives a detailed report of the anniversary meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Francis Jackson as chairman was authorized to appoint a business committee. The appointment of Abby Kelley caused a storm. The viva voce being doubted, the votes were counted and stood about 557 to 451 in Miss Kelley's favor. Lewis Tappan gave four reasons why he could not work on the committee with a woman, and Ellis Gray Loring refuted these reasons. A. A. Phelps declined serving on the committee. The writer describes various speeches-"[David Lee] Child spoke capitally" -and states that "when we [illegible] up it was settled that we had achieved a glorious victory[illegible]

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 May 14 ✓

1840 Parker, Mrs. Emma Ms.A.9.2
14 May Vol.13

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.70

.Cavendish. The writer tells of her disappointment at not being able to see the leaders of the Anti-Slavery movement at the convention in New York. Having decided to attend and having started on her journey, she found on reaching the Connecticut River that the bridge had been swept away by a freshet, and was obliged to give up her enterprise. Expresses her Anti-Slavery convictions and her loyalty to the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society and the Boston Female Society. Clerical policy is responsible for the husning up of local Anti-Slavery feeling. Non-Resistance meets with opposition, but is taking "deep root in [illegible] hearts." Wishes Henry C. Wright could speak at Caver[illegible]

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 1/8 x 8 in.

1840 May 15

1840 American Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.1.2

15 May

Vol.9

No.41

Resolutions

«New York» A copy of a set of resolutions, as follows: (1) The Society shall "regard with heartfelt interest the design of 'The World's Convention," (2) W. L. Garrison, N. P. Rogers, C. L. Remond and Lucretia Mott are hereby appointed delegates to the World's Anti-Slavery Convention, and (3) the "Anti-Slavery enterprise is the cause of Universal Humanity." A.D. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

Signed by C. C. Burleigh.

1840 May 15

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

16 «i.e. 15; May

Vol.3

No.40

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«New York» Reports an Anti-Slavery meeting in New York. Abby Kelley was appointed to a business committee. A minority seceded and formed the American & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. Arthur Tappan declined re-election so Lindley Coates was chosen. Only James S. Gibbons was re-elected to the Executive Committee. Resolutions were adopted unanimously. A mob attacked Roswell Goss's Graham House. N. P. Rogers and W. L. Garrison stayed with T. Van Rensalaer. W.L.G. will sail on the Columbus for Liverpool with C. P. Grosvenor, Wm. Adams, C. L. Remond and N. P. Rogers.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]loyd Garrison, II:355-357.

Letters, v.2, no.184

1840 May 16

1840
May 16

Emerson, George Barrell, 1797-1881. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Asks for proofs. Has also some pages to incorporate into Professor Dewey's report. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Refers to: Dewey, Chester, Report on the Herbaceous Plants ... of Massachusetts, Boston, 1840.

1840 May 16

«1840» Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
«16 May» Vol.3
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.41

«New York» Friends gave W.L.G. a cordial farewell. Last night Rogers and W.L.G. went to Brooklyn to stay at the home of «Thomas» Truesdale«sic».
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.185

1840 May 18

1840
18 May

Kimber, Abby, 1804-1871

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.43

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

«Kimberton, (Pa.?)» Thinks that her last letter must have been on board the President, a ship recently reported missing. Hopes that the contentions among the Abolitionists will end before the World's Anti-Slavery Convention starts. Lucretia Mott and others left the Yearly Meeting of the Quakers to go to the annual Anti-Slavery meeting in New York. The Quakers dismissed their Anti-Slavery committee. The New Organizationists also held their anniversary meeting last week. Tells of Joseph Sturge meeting Nathaniel Colver at a social gathering at which C. C. Burleigh, Lucretia Mott and I. Winslow were also present. Describes Colver and Sturge. Mentions a man named Candler, a [illegible]end of Sturge. Was pleased to hear of C. L. Remond's suc[illegible]abroad. Sturge wanted the women delegates to stay away from the World Convention. Com-

(Continued on next card)

1840 May 18

1840
18 May

Card 2

Kimber, Abby, 1804-1871

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.43

ments on the appearance of one Beckford, a colored man. The stockholders of Pennsylvania Hall may be remunerated. Thinks that the rejection of delegates to the Convention may be good for the Anti-Slavery cause.

A.L.s. 2 p. 22 1/2 x 17 in.

1840 May 18

Ms.A.1.2
v.9
p.42

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Letter to Francis Jackson; Leicester, 18 May 1840.

Opposition to Mr Pierpont; charges against Jackson.

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

1840 May 18

1840 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899 Ms.A.1.2
18 May Vol.9
To Francis Jackson No.42

«Leicester, (Mass.)» Wants to correct the impression that his father had stated that the opponents of Rev. John Pierpont had just put their charges against him on paper. Says that the New Organizationists will make any accusation, "however mean or flagrant," against the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. A. St. Clair claimed that F. J. had paid the traveling expenses of friends of the Mass. Society going to the annual meeting in New York, in order to provide Garrison with support in his struggle with the New Organization. A man named Buffum claimed to have supplied St. Clair with this information. St. Clair referred S. M. Jr. to E. G. Loring for proof of "further & worse charge[illegible]

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1840 May 18

1840 Powell, William P Ms.A.1.2
18 May Vol.9
No.44

To Whom?

«New York» Regrets that the division in the ranks of the Abolitionists should have been caused by an argument as to whether emancipation could be more easily accomplished by political or spiritual means. Political Abolitionists should consider "the fate of Anti Masonry & Temperance through political action ..." Collected money from the Colored Sailors' Home for the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 May 19

1840
19 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.42

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«New York» The Columbus could not sail today. May be late for opening of the World Convention. If not, the "woman question" will be brought up. Lucretia Mott is among the delegates appointed by the American Anti-Slavery Society. G. Bourne is against "woman's rights." W.L.G. meditates on his love for his wife and children. Is distressed by the poor health of his brother James. Prays that he may repent. «N. P.» Rogers and W.L.G. were hospitably entertained at Mrs. Truesdell's. Addressed a colored audience in T. S. Wright's meeting-house.

A.L.s. 4 p. 13 x 8 in.
Pages mutilated at bott[illegible]
Printed in part in Willi[illegible]loyd Garrison, II:357-358.

Letters, v.2, no.186

1840 May 19

K. Nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab, Copenhagen. Ch.H.9.13

Ms.L.S. (Rafn, etc.) to Mellen Chamberlain; Copenhagen, 19 May, 1840. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Danish Mss. in this [illegible]ry.
I. Rafn, Carl Christian, [illegible]5-1864.
II. Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

1840 May 19

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 47

Tappan, Lewis (1788-1873)

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; New York, 19 May 1840. 1 p.

Determination not to go to England as more good can be done at home. Necessity of appointing a Secretary; A.A.Phelps mentioned.

1840 May 20

FOLSOM MSS.

1840
May 20

Emerson, George Barrell, 1797-1881.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Has looked over the proofs enough to indicate capitals, etc. Specific names should be in the same paragraph as the descriptions. A.L.S. 2p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Refers to: Dewey, Chester, Report on the Herbaceous Plants ...of Massachusetts, Boston, 1840.

1840 May 20

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

20 May

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.43

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«New York» Sailing delayed by storm. Is disgusted with New York. Wall Street is rightly named for those who are "walled in from the sympathies of human nature." Refers to wife's impending confinement. Is relieved that she will have "a skillful female physician ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:358-359.

Letters, v.2, no.187

1840 May 20

DIGITIZED

1840
20 May

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861; historian

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.1
No.13

«Boston» Mr. May's letter of May 18th was received. Mr. (Alanson) St. Clair charged the writer with bringing a large delegation to the annual meeting in New York by getting the more prosperous delegates to pay the expenses of those who could not otherwise afford the trip. The writer claims that this is a regular procedure. "The Liberator" announced a public meeting at the Chardon St. Chapel for the purpose of persuading people to go.

A.L.S. 2pp. 7 1/2 x 10 in.

1840 May 20

FOLSOM MSS.

1840
May 20

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Asks him to arrange the pieces according to the material that produced them. Thinks he will find another copy of the "Ordination Hymn." A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

1840 May 21

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 49

Burleigh, W.illiam. H.enry. (1812-1891).

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; Pittsburgh, .Pa.., 21 May 1840. 2 p.

New York party divided; some for and some against W.L. Garrison. Request that a personal correspondence be kept up in order that both may obtain a knowledge of the progress of abolitionism. W.H.B's two younger brothers working for the Garrison party.

1 Garrison, William Lloy

1840 May 21

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
21 May
Vol.3
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.44

‹New York› Still delayed by storm. Describes bad weather. Expects to be sea-sick. Met W. M. Chace and J. C. Jackson, who supplied family news. Chace reported that Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society will pay $500 into the treasury of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Abolitionists will have to admit that the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society has been "shamefully calumniated." Thinks of home and garden in Cambridge. and of O. Johnson's work as editor of the Liberator.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]loyd Garrison, II:359-360.

Letters, v.2, no.188

1840 May 21

⌞1840⌟ Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
⌞21 May⌟ Vol.3
No.45

To George William Benson

⌞(New York)⌟ Still raining. W.L.G. is still staying with T. Van Rensalaer. Sends message of affection to brother James. Postscript reports on N. P. Rogers's health. A.L.s. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in. ⌞With this is a letter from J. C. Jackson to George W. Benson.⌟

Letters, v.2, no.189

1840 May 21

1840
21 May

Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.45

To George William Benson

«New York» "We have secured the old depository for $550, and shall induct-probably-Isaac T. Hopper as publishing agent." Will start paper as large as Emancipator & call it American or National Anti-Slavery Standard.

A.L.s. 1 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in. «With Garrison, W. L. to G. W. Benson»

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:359-note.

1840 May 21

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 48

Newton, Robert

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; Baltimore, .Md.., 21 May 1840. 1 p.

Going to England almost immediately.

1840 May 21 ✓

1840 ⌐Quincy, Edmund⌐ 1808-1877 Ms.A.9.2
21 May Vol.13
To ⌐~~Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman?.~~ AWW No.73 (+ former Ms.A.9.2 v.14 p.94)

⌐Dedham, Mass.⌐ The writer wishes to be kept informed of current news by his West Street correspondents. Contrasts the grime of New York with the springtime bloom of Dedham. Praises Mrs. James Robbins. The writer tells in detail about his plans for the new Sunday meetings, separate from the churches, in his neighborhood, and the response he met with at the first meetings. After some experimenting, the final decision was in favor of informal discussion meetings.
A.L. 6 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

~~Incomplete. Last part mi[illegible]g.~~
See card 2 - for the end of the letter

1840 May 21 MS.A.9.2 V.13, p.73

«1840» Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 [card 2] Ms.A.9.2

May 21 Vol.~~14~~ 13

To Anne Warren Weston No.~~94~~ 73

Card 2

«Dedham, Mass.» The writer describes his farming. Sends a message to Mrs. Maria W. Chapman that he is obliged to her for his speech in the last Liberator, which he considers as much hers as his own. "For my impression was that it was a spooney sort of an affair, but if her report is correct it is one of the best speeches I ever made."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

~~A fragment.~~

1840 May 22

1840
22 May

Borden, Nathaniel B., 1801-1865

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.46

To John Anderson Collins

«Fall River, (Mass.)» Will be unable to attend the New England Anti-Slavery Convention because of the serious illness of his wife.

A.N.s. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 May 22

1840 **Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898** Ms.A.1.2

22 May Vol.9

To John Anderson Collins No.107

[Concord, (N.H.?)] Wants books for a depository in Concord. Cannot buy them because the local Anti-Slavery society is $2500 in debt. "... we feel we are on the eve of New Organization." Wants good lecturers who can expose the New Organization.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Vignette on page 1.

1840 May 22

1840 | Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863. Ch.H.8.10

May 22

To Mellen Chamberlain.

[Liverpool] Is willing to undertake exchange of autographs; lists American figures of whom he would like to have examples.

A. L. S. 4 pp. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

1. Autographs--Collections. I. Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1890.

1840 May 22

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 50

Smith, Gerrit (1797-1874)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Peterboro, [N.Y.], 22 May 1840. 3 p.

Enclosure to be delivered at the office of the "Liberator." Proposal to have conventions of Anti-slavery men rather than keep the existing organizations. National Conference Convention to be held at Saratoga Springs.

1840 May 23 ✓

1840 Chapman, Maria (Weston), 1806-1885 Ms.A.1.2
23 May Vol.9
To Louisa (Gilman) Loring No.47

[Boston] A discussion of a plan to raise money "to start the National A.S. Organ at N. York." Inferred from a letter from Harriet Martineau that she was fatally ill.
A.L.s. (Typed copy) 3 p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

1840 May 23

1840
May 23

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872. FOLSOM MSS.

To Horace Mann.

[Cambridge.] Has heard that a life of Washington written by [Charles Wentworth] Upham has been offered to the Board of Education. As it violates the copyright of Sparks's Life and Writings of Washington, an injunction will be got to prevent its sale. A.L. 1p. 10 x 8 in.
Signed "Folsom, Wells & Thurston."
Draft?

Refers to: Upham, Charles Wentworth, The Life of Washington, Boston, 1840.

1840 May 23

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 Gray, Henry.
May 23

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Sends a copy of the New York edition of Chaptall, marked by Dr. Dana, for Mr. McKean's examination. Wants any additional pirated passages noted so that if there is an infringement of the copyright he may go to law about it. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Possibly refers to: Chaptal, Jean Antoine, Chymistry Applied to Agriculture, Boston (Hilliard, Gray & Co.), 1835; N.Y. (Harper), 1840.

1840 May 23

1840
23 May

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.92

Memorandum

.16 New St., Birmingham, (England). A copy of an invoice of china cups, plates, etc. bought of S. Beaford & Co.
A.D. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 May 25

1840
25 May

Little, Mrs. Sophia Louise, 1799-

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.7b

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Pawtucket, R.I.» A fervent declaration of the writer's faith in the atonement by Jesus Christ. The writer would like to contribute some essays on prisons for the addressee's paper, but at present she is writing The Annunciation and Birth of Jesus, having written The Resurrection and Ascension. Appends a verse from the latter.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 May 25

1840 **McKean, Henry Swasey, 1810-1857.** FOLSOM MSS.

May 25

To Charles Folsom.

[Cambridge.] Thinks after a careful examination of Page's book that it will be useless for Gray to try to prove an invasion of his copyright. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1840 May 25

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 51

Tappan, Lewis (1788-1873)

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; New York, 25 May 1840. 3 p.

Personal feeling with regard to slavery. Mr Burton's "Remedy." The "National Anti-Slavery Standard" to be published.

1 Burton, Warren, 1800-1866

1840 May 25

1840 White, Thomas Willis, 1788-1843.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1194

May 25 Note to R. W. Griswold.

[Richmond, (Va.).] Has sent the "[Southern Literary] Messenger" to Griswold and asks for copies of "Brother Jonathan."

A.N.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

1840 May 26

1840
May 26

Emerson, George Barrell, 1797-1881. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Is honored to have been chosen recording secretary of the American Academy. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 May 26

1840
26 May

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.76

To Caroline Weston

[Boston] The writer refers to a meeting that "was glorious," having "the largest audiences I ever saw at an anti S[lavery] meeting." Tells that "[Henry?] Clapp made a fool of himself & was excessively mortified." Gives family news. The writer notes that the price of the *National Anti-Slavery Standard* has been lowered, and gives the number of subscriptions secured by her sisters.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 3/8 x 8 3/8 in.

Signed with initials.

1840 May 27

Ms.A.21.1 Convention for independent nomination of candidate for
p.53 President of U.S., proceedings of

A.D.; 27 May 1840. 14 p. 12 x 8".

1840 May 27

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 54

Goodell, William (1792-1878)

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Whitesboro, [N.Y.], 27 May 1840. 3 p.

Principles of the "Non-Resistants." Best Means of publishing a paper.

1840 May 27

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 53

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Proceedings of Convention for Independent Nominations; Boston, 27 May 1840. 14 p.

Role of Delegates. Resolutions passed.

1840 May 27

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 52

‹Tryon, Mrs› Clarissa ‹Bodwell Phelps›

A.L.S. to‹Amos Augustus Phelps›; Farmington, ‹Conn›, 27 May 1840. 2 p.

Family matters. Messages to Edward.

1840 May 28

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886; diplomat.

May 28

To Charles Folsom.

[Quincy.] Returns the first signature of [Abigail Adams's] Letters. Wants him to do as he pleases about the position of running titles, etc. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 6 3/4 in.

Written in pencil and signed "C.F.A."

Refers to: Letters of Abigail Smith Adams, Boston, 1840.

1840 May 28

1840 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1 Vol.3 No.46

28 May

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«In the Gulf Stream» Six days at sea but only one day's sail from New York. There is little prospect of reaching London in time for the Convention. Describes ship and passengers in derogatory terms. Reports on diet, N. P. Rogers's health and his own. Includes stanza of poem on homesickness.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.192

1840 May 29

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 57

Brown, Abel, Jr.

A.L.S. to Executive Committee of Mass. Abolition Society; Boston, 29 May 1840. 1 p.

Plan of work.

I Massachusetts Abolition [illegible]ety.

1840 May 29

[1840] May 29

Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842; clergyman. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Stockbridge.] In response to a sermon by Dwight, declares a minister must avoid exclusiveness and be careful in bestowing his confidence. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. Signed with initials.

Printed in Cooke, John Sullivan Dwight, 1898, pp. 34-35.

1840 May 29

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 56

Jackson, William

A.L.S. to Charles Turner Torrey; Newton, 29 May 1840. 3 p.

Refusal to become a candidate.

Also addressed to Elizur Wright, Jr and Curtis C. Nichols.

1840 May 29

*Ms.A. Torrey, Charles Turner, (1813-1846)
21.11
p. 55

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; Boston, 29 May 1840. 1 p.

Appointment of State Central Committees; A.A.P. Chairman.

1840 May 30

1840
May 30

Emerson, George Barrell, 1797-1881. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Thinks he has found enough titles to designate [Chester] Dewey. Figures indicating Linnaean class should come after the genus. Wishes to abolish the italics. A.L.S. 2p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Refers to: Dewey, Chester, Report on the Herbaceous Plants ... of Massachusetts, Boston, 1840.

1840 April 20

FOLSOM MSS.

[1840] Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.
Apr 20

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Declares he has found an abstract of
[Samuel] Shapleigh's will. A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 4 in.

June

1840 June-August

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 2

Phelps, A[mos] A[ugustus] (1804-1847)

A.D. to Massachusetts Abolition Society; 4 June to 3 Aug. [1840].

Expense account.

✓

1840 [mid June]

at Chauncy Place "we had The best of peas and strawberries."

[184-?] Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.6
No.42

To Whom? (D. W. ?)

[?] The writer was so shocked by Judge Jay's letter of withdrawal from the American Anti-Slavery Society that she is not going to send him a circular, but will send one to his son. Mrs. Wendell Phillips is much better. Went to a service at St. Paul's Church where four bishops presided. Attended a meeting of the Board of Missions afterward. Tells what the Board members said about Abolition. Supplies some family news and information about her friends; the Clevelands, Mrs. Maria Mack, Henry I. Bowditch, and David Lee Child. Tells of an interview between Mrs. Grafton and Pres. Tyler. Also tells of the death of Mr. Clevela[illegible]

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8[illegible]

Incomplete. First part missing.

Judge Jay left the A A-S Soc in 1840 with the anti-Garrisonians

cf. p.100 vol. II Garrison letters

1840 June

1840
June

Madden, Richard Robert, 1798-1886.

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.61

To William Lloyd Garrison

[Haymarket, (London?)] An invitation to a literary evening at the home of Dr. Beattie.
A.L.s. 1 p. 8 1/4 x 5 in.

[1840?]   June

DIGITIZED

1840? Mazzini, Guiseppe, 1808-1872? statesman   Ms.B.1.6.
? June   Vol.1
To Rev. Samuel May Jr., Leicester, Mass.   No.11

Cromarth Lodge, Old Brompton, London, England. Unknown writer copied a note of M. Mazzini to G. Armstrong, added a paragraph of his own and sent it by hand to Rev. May. Note said that M. Mazzini had delivered a letter from Mr. Ashurst to Louis Kossuth; doubted that it would be acknowledged; thanked Mr. Armstrong for a book; and said "we are moving on the same path to relink Earth to Heaven" and quoted the Lord's Prayer. Added paragraph says that writer knows Nadrian Lemmi(spelling doubtful), secretary to Kossuth and would like to have him introduced to American sympathizers with the Italian cause. Writer als[illegible]ts London address of Mrs. Chapman. Letter is unsigned. [illegible]andwriting of the letter and the address on the envelope are not the same. Sender may have been G. Armstrong.

[1840] June

Tastu, Amable (Voïart) 1798?-1885. Ch.H.9.39

A.N.S. to [?]; [Paris?] juin [1840] 1 s. (1 p.)

1840 June

Ms.A.1.2
v.9
p.60

Webb, Alfred

Alfred Webb's copies of letters on Worlds Convention; June, 1840.

1840 June 1

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 58

Denison, Charles W[heeler]

A.L.S. to [Alanson St Clair]; Paterson, N.J., 1 June 1840. 2 p.

Desire to obtain an agency in the Mass. Abolition Society.

1 Massachusetts Abolition [illegible]iety

1840 June 1

1840 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2
1 June

To Mary Clark

Vol.9
No.48

«Boston» Sends a word of encouragement to those who are supporting the Herald of Freedom and its editor, N. P. Rogers. Extols Rogers and Garrison as true followers for their long journey to London in behalf of the slave. Encloses a small contribution. Says that the Hollis Street Society has not yet made any specific charges.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 June 2

1840 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

2 June

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.15
No.77

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Dedham, Mass.] The writer exclaims at the "pretty job" put upon him by Garrison, apparently the annual record of the affairs of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society, and asks help from the addressee as "the chronicler of the cause."

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

1840 June 3

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 59

Burnap, U⸤zziah⸥ C⸤icero⸥

A.L.S. to ⸤Amos Augustus⸥ Phelps; Lowell, 3 June 1840. 1 p.

Some statements concerning Mr Orcutt's character.

1 Orcutt, John

1840 June 3

*Ms.A. **Martyn, J[ob] H.**

21.11
p. 60

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Haverhill, 3 June 1840. 3 p.

Request that A.A.P. conduct the funeral services of Mrs Martyn. Her character.

1840 June 4-11

1840
4,11 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.47

To James Holley Garrison

[Near Grand Banks] Head winds are causing delay. Expects that the World Convention to be nearly over by the time he arrives in London. Is much offended by the behavior of the cabin passengers. On June 11, the winds were more favorable. W.L.G. longs to see his brother restored to health and reconciled to God. Is concerned with the welfare of the maltreated sailors.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Pencilled note dated June 16 announces arrival in Liverpool.

Printed in part in *Will[illegible]loyd Garrison*, II:362.

Letters, v.2, no.194

1840 June 4

1840 Clark, Mary Ms.A.9.2

4 June

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Vol.13

No.78

[Concord, N. H.] The writer rejoices over "a complete triumph of principle," after "a stoutly fought and bravely won" battle. Those not in agreement are "new organizing in Mr. Noyes' meeting house." The Fair goes on well.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 June 4

FOLSOM MSS.

1840
June 4

Emerson, George Barrell, 1797-1881.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Finds Dewey has rewritten the whole genus Carex.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to: Dewey, Chester, Report on the Herbaceous Plants ... of Massachusetts, Boston, 1840.

1840 June4

1840 Morris, George Pope, 1802-1864; editor Ms KF

June 4 Vol.4

To Theo. S. Fay No.410

[New York Mirror office] A letter introducing Joseph M. Field to the Secretary of the American Legation in Berlin.
A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 9 7/8 in.

1 Field, Joseph M., 1810-1856

1840 June 4

Ms.Am.
525

Sewell & Baugher, Baltimore.

Ms.D.S. (John O. Reid): Statement of account; Baltimore, 4 June 1840. Made out for George Besore. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Besore, George.

1840 June 5

1840 Hatch, Benjamin F Ms.A.1.2
5 June

Vol.9
No.49

To Francis Jackson

«Boston» Asks for money due him from the Liberator.
A.L.s. 2 p. 14 1/2 x 5 3/4 in.

1840 June 6

*Ms.A. Colby, Isaac - Committee of N.H. Abolition Society

21.11
p. 61

A.L.S. to Executive Committee of Mass. Abolition Society; Concord, «N.H.», 6 June 1840. 1 p.

VOTED: that Mr St Clair and Mr Phelps be allowed to extend their services into the state of New Hampshire.

1 St. Clair, Alanson
2 Phelps, Amos Augustus
I New Hampshire Abolition [illegible]ety
II Massachusetts Abolition Society

1840 June 6 ✓

«1840?»
6 June

Little, Mrs. Sophia Louise, 1799-

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.79

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Pawtucket, R.I.» The writer has completed her other poems, "the birth Resurrection and Ascension of Jesus," and, having no means of paying for publication, thought that possibly some Boston publisher might undertake it for half or entire pay in books. Asks the addressee if she would inquire of some printer on what terms he would do the work.

A.L.S. 2 p. 12 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

The Last Days of Jesus; a poem, by Sophia Louise Little, appeared in Pawtucket in 1839.

1840 June 7

1840 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2

7 June

To Deborah Weston

Vol.13

No.81

:Weymouth, Mass.: A letter about domestic matters. "Great complaint is made of Lizzy's troublesomeness but I answer that doubtless Deborah will reform all."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Lizzy was Elizabeth B. Chapman.

1840 June 8

.41c

Haydon, Benjamin Robert, 1786-1846. Ch.I.4.~~49~~

A.L.S. to John Miller, Liverpool; London, 8 June 1840.
1 s. (4 pp.)

1840 June 8

1840 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2
8 June Vol.13
To Deborah Weston No.80

«Weymouth, Mass.» A letter about family and domestic matters. Refers to the addressee's "dignified situation of head nurse with a Gertrude in your arms." In margin: "Great joy was felt here over disenthroned New Hampshire."
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

This letter is addressed to West Street, Boston, the home of Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman.

1840 June 9

MacMahon, John Van Lear, 1800-1871. Ch.E.2.2

A.L.S. to Samuel Coffin; Annapolis, 9 June 1840. 1 s. (3 pp.)

I. Coffin, Samuel,

1840 June 9

1840	White, Thomas Willis, 1788-1843. GRISWOLD MSS. NO. 1195
June 9	Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Richmond, Va.] Will pay Griswold for his work, even if slowly. Thanks him for poetical contributions and his review of the "Messenger."

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 38.

1840 June 10

1840
10 June

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.50

To Benjamin F. Hatch

«Boston» Explains the method of paying for goods and services for the Liberator. In reply to B. F. H.'s letter of June 5th, F. J. says that neither Garrison, O. Johnson or I. Knapp have been paid all that is owing to them, and doubts if any money is due to B. F. H. Will lay the addressee's claim before the Board of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 1/8 in.

Rough draft.

1840 June 10 ✓

1840
10 June

Manter, Mrs. Mary Frisell

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.82

[Walpole, Mass.] The writer acknowledges receipt of the peace tracts, and wishes to become a member of the Non-Resistant Society. The writer sets forth her religious faith, and her willingness to face the scorn of the world on account of it.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 June 11

[1840]
June 11

Bartlett, Robert. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Cambridge.] Sends three dollars as a gift for [A. Bronson] Alcott. A.N.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 June 11

1840 Binney, Amos, 1803-1847; naturalist. Ch B 7.59
June 11

To John G. Anthony, Cincinnati.

[Boston.] Regrets that he could not visit Cincinnati in his trip to the west. Did not see Dr. Ward, but spent some time with Dr. Kirkland. Examined his collection of shells, and comments on a new species. Does not intend to complete his article for one number, but will delay the second number until he has verified his new discoveries. A.L.S. 4p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

1840 June 11

1840
June 11

Brooks, Charles Timothy, 1813-1883; translator. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Newport, R.I.] Congratulates Dwight on his parish at Northampton. Asks for translations of German poems for a book which he is making for George Ripley. A.L.S.
3p. 10 x 8 in.

Refers to: Brooks, Charles, Songs and Ballads, Boston, 1842.

1840 June 11 ✓

1840
11 June

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.83

To Anne Warren Weston

«Pavilion» The writer reports C. T. Torrey told Rev. Anson Gleason, of Montville, Conn. that the Garrisonians who went to New York included "Infidels & Prostitutes!!" Ridicules the idea at length.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.

1840 June 11

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 62

Kittredge, Ingalls

A.L.S. to E. lizur Wright, Jr; Beverly, 11 June 1840. 2 p.

Declines to accept nomination. Advice as to future nominations.

1840 June 12 ✓

1840 Blanchard, Mrs. M C Ms.A.9.2 Vol.13 No.84

12 June

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Boston» The writer "cannot approve the course pursued by either Society towards the other since they have divided and wasted much of the energy so requisite for the advancement of the main object." Consequently the writer declines subscribing "to the object you have proposed" (the National Anti-Slavery Standard), but wishes to contribute toward the expenses of Garrison as a delegate to the World's Convention. The writer's sister, Anna W. Cotton, wishes to become a life member of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1840 June 12

Ms.Eng.
414

Peacock, George, 1791-1858.

A.L.S. to [?] listing some of his works including translation of Lacroix undertaken with Herschel and Babbage; Ely, 12 June 1840. 2 s. (6 p.)

1 Astronomers, British

1840 June 13 ✓

1840
13 June

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.86

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Groton, Mass.» The writer has received the addressee's request to advance $300 to the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society to enable it "to make its pledge to the American Society» immediately available." Relates the difficulty he had in trying to raise a sum to help a "pecuniarily embarassed" Anti-Slavery friend. The writer will be in Boston soon and then will be glad to do what he can.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

The leaf with the address has a piece torn off.

1840 June 13

1840 Ms.A.1.2

13 June

Vol.9

No.51

To Wendell Phillips?

[?] Praises the addressee for his protest against the exclusion of female delegates from a "General convention." A.N. 1 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

1840 June 14

James, George Payne Rainsford, 1799-1860. Ch.H.10.13

A.L.S. to [?]; Hastings, 14 June 1840. 1 s. (3 p.)

1840 June 15

1840
15 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.49

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[At sea]. Hopes to reach Liverpool within 24 hours. Describes the weather and the sea. Includes a 19-stanza poem, *To a New Visitant*, by J. H. Wiffen, copied from *The Mirror of Literature, Amusement and Instruction*.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed in pencil with initials.

Letters, v.2, no.199

1840   June 15-16

1840
15-‹16›

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.50

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

‹Near Holyhead› Passed Hollyhead‹sic› in a violent gale and dense fog. Pilot boarded ship at 8 p.m., bringing the Liverpool Chronicle, which reported an attempt to assassinate Queen Victoria and Prince Albert. Edward Oxford, the assassin, was part negro and was therefore considered by the passengers to have been incapable of being insane at the time he committed the crime. Arrived in Liverpool at 11 a.m. on the 16th.

A.L.s. 4 p. 13 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:364-365.

Letters, v.2, no.200

1840 June 15

Ms.Eng.
397

Herschel, Sir John Frederick William, bart., 1792-1871.

A.L.S. to «?» giving permission to publish examples from his translations of Lacroix's Elementary treatise on the differential and integral calculus; Collingwood, 15 June 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Astronomers, British

1840 June 15

Nordheimer, Isaac, 1809-1842. Ch.E.2.48

A.N.S. to Edwards Amasa Park; New York, 15 June 1840. 1 s. (2 pp.)

1840 June 16

FOLSOM MSS.

[1840 June 16] Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886; diplomat.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Agrees to insert the terminations [of Abigail Adams's letters]. A.L.S. 1p. 4 x 4 1/2 in.
Signed "C.F.A."

1840 June 16 ✓

1840
16 June

Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.88

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«New York» The writer thanks the addressee for her "warm-hearted letter" and the remittance of $100, which came most "opportunely." Now hope is revived. Isaac T. Hopper will acknowledge the addressee's letter officially.
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

James C. Jackson was starting the National Anti-Slavery Standard about this time.

The leaf with the address is torn.

1840 June 16

*Ms.A. Moore, E[rasmus] D[arwin]
21.11
p. 63

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Barre, 16 June 1840. 1 p.

Invitation to be present at the installation of Mr Moore, as pastor of the Church in Barre.

1 Barre, Mass.

1840 June 16 ✓

1840
16 June

Weston, Deborah Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.86

To Lucia Weston

«Boston?» A letter chiefly concerned with domestic matters. "Poor Mrs. «John A.?» Collins is dead-Caroline & I were there when she died." Inquires for news from Henry Cowing.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 in

Signed with initials.

1840 June 17

1840 **Ashurst, William Henry, 1792-1855** Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.52

17 June

To Wendell Phillips

«Muswell Hill, (London?)» Suggests that W. P. urge the admission of women delegates at all future conventions, "if your societies should think it right to send them."
A.N.s. 3 p. 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

1840 June 17

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 64

Denison, Charles W.heeler.

A.L.S. to .Amos Augustus. Phelps; Paterson, N.J., 17 June 1840. 2 p.

Desire to obtain an agency in the Mass Anti-Slavery Society. Moral condition of the country.

1 Massachusetts Anti-Slave[illegible]ociety

1840 July 17

1840
17 July

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.104

To ‹Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman?›

‹London› The writer eulogizes Garrison and calls him and N. P. Rogers "twin brothers in worth & excellence ..." The Wendell Phillipses have been the writer's near neighbors and seemed like old, dear friends. Isaac Winslow, his daughter and niece, and the Phillipses have gone to the continent, Garrison and N. P. Rogers have accompanied George Thompson to Scotland where they will breathe "a more free & genial atmosphere." Refers to the "murky mists of prejudice" in London; and to "the spirit of exclusion manifested towards those noble women" (delegates to the World Convention). Emphasizes that one must look to British In[illegible] to inluence the slaveholder. Considers it fortunate tha[illegible] British India Society has engaged the services of Professor William Adam. The writer thanks the addressee and "the other kind friends" for the

(Continued on next card)

1840

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2

17 July Vol.13

To «Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman?» No.104

Card 2

gift presented by Emily Winslow. A box of Anti-Slavery China has been forwarded for the approaching Fair.
A.L.S. 10 p. 9 1/8 x 7 1/2 in.

1840 June 17 ✓

1840 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 Ms.A.9.2

17 June Vol.13

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.87

«Dedham, Mass.» The writer reports on an informal meeting of the Dedham Female Anti-Slavery Society. As the majority will probably side with the New Organization, the question arises as to whether "the Old Platform women" should form a new society or should pass resolutions that they will co-operate, for the present, with the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society and the Massachusetts Society. The writer inclines to the latter plan, "as the necessity of exclusively women's Societies seems to be superseded by the admission of them on equal terms in the men's societies." Asks for the addressee's opinion. "Mrs. Houghton seems [illegible] be a Mary Parker in little." The writer lectured in Have[illegible]l yesterday to a full audience. Sends a letter from A. Tappan implying a refusal to insert a Non-Resistant letter in the *Anti-Slavery Reporter*.

1840 June 17

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 66

Torrey, Charles T[urner] (1813-1846)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Oakham, 17 June 1840. 1 p.

St Clair to begin to collect money. County meeting to be held at Ashburnham. Request that either Lee or Phelps be present at that meeting.

1 St. Clair, Alanson
2 Ashurnham, Mass.

1840 June 17

1840 Turner, Thomas, of Gloucester, Eng. No,18 in *G.51.7.6

June 17 To [Thomas?] Rodd

[Gloucester] Negotiates for purchase of two articles relating to Shakespeare. Already possesses bust of the poet carved from the mulberry tree at Stratford.

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 x 7 in.

1840 June 17

Whipple, Henry Jr.

Ms.Am.
1400
(1194)

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, Mass., 17 June 1840. 1s. (2p.)

1840 June 18

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886; diplomat.

June 18

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Wishes a reference to the death of Baron de Woedtke from Sparks's Writings of Washington, inserted in the text of Abigail Adams's Letters]. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.
Signed "C.F.A."

1840 June 18

1840 Ashurst, William Henry, 1792-1855 Ms.A.1.2
18 June
Vol.9
To William Lloyd Garrison No.55

«Muswell Hill, (London?)» Discusses the refusal of the World's Anti-Slavery Convention to admit women delegates. Recommends entering a protest, thereby opening the way to a debate on the subject. Refers to his note to W. Phillips dated June 17, which advocated W. P.'s giving notice that he was going to urge American Anti-Slavery societies to continue sending female delegates. Invites W.L.G. to his home to meet William and Mary (B.) Howitt.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II: 376-377.

1840 June 18

Ms.Am.
264

Briggs, George Nixon, 1796-1861.

A.L.S. to Harriet (Hall) Briggs on death of Anson Brown, reflecting on consolations of family life; Washington, D.C., 18 June 1840. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Brown, Anson, 1800-1
I. Briggs, Harriet (Hall)

1840 June 18

DIGITIZED

1840 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.1.2

18 June Vol.9

To William Lloyd Garrison No.54

.(London). An invitation to "the sittings of the Conference now in session at Freemasons Hall."
A.N.s. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed by J. H. Tredgold.

1840 June 18

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 67

Hamilton, Irenus

A.L.S. to A‹mos› A‹ugustus› Phelps; Lyme, ‹N.H.›[1], 18 June 1840. 2 p.

Request that A.A.P. lecture in Lyme on Anti-slavery.

---

[1] Lyme, N. H.

1840 June 18

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 68

Jocelyn, S[imeon] S[mith] (1799-1879)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; New Haven, 18 June 1840. 4 p.

Session of the Association of Congregational Ministers.

1 Congregationalists in [illegible]ecticut

1840 June 18

DIGITIZED

1840 Mitford, Joseph Ms.A.1.2
18 June Vol.9
To William Lloyd Garrison No.53

‹Freemasons' Hall, (London)› Sympathizes with W.L.G.'s troubles on London. Reminds W.L.G. that W. Bassett introduced them to each other and that he met Lydia Maria Child at the home of Mrs. M. (W.) Chapman. Wants an interview with W.L.G. Lives near Southampton, England.
A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.

1840 June 18

FOLSOM MSS.

1840
June 18

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Thinks four stanzas may be put on the right-hand page and a new hymn on the left. Indicates his wishes about the headings and the numbers. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.
Signed "J.P."

1840 June 18

FOLSOM MSS.

1840
June 18

Sparks, Jared, 1794-1866.

To Charles Folsom.

[Cambridge.] Gives him full power of attorney in the case of C[harles] W[entworth] Upham's Life of Washington. Stipulates the conditions under which the work may be published. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.
Signed "J.S."

1840 June 18

1840 June 18 Sparks, Jared, 1794-1866. FOLSOM MSS.

Power of attorney.

[Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Suffolk Ss.] Appoints Charles Folsom his attorney in case of any infringement of the copyright of The Writings of Washington. D.S. 2p. 13 x 7 3/4 in.

Seal affixed.

Witnessed by Willard Phillips, Franklin Dexter.

Acknowledged before Williard Phillips, Justice of the Peace.

1840 June 19 ✓

1840	Peterson, L. A. H., and L. F. McIntosh	Ms.A.9.2
19 June		Vol.13
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No.89

«Boston» The undersigned will not be able to assist the addressee in "collecting." They, however, "cheerfully contribute our mite."
A.N.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1840 June 19

1840 **Willis, William, 1794-1870.** FOLSOM MSS.
June 19

To Charles Folsom.

[Portland (Maine)] Asks Folsom to take charge of his son William, who proposes to spend his vacation in Cambridge.
A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.
Written in pencil.

1840 June 20

DIGITIZED

1840 Jeffers, W L

20 June

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.56

To «William Lloyd Garrison»

«London» Explains the unavailability of certain lodgings. Regrets the actions of the London Anti-Slavery Committee in regard to the discrimination against female delegates.
A.L.s. 3 p. 5 x 4 in.

1840 June 20

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

June 20

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Cannot find the hymns. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 5 in.

1840 June 20

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 69

Tappan, Lewis (1788-1873)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; New York, 20 June 1840. 1 p.

Criticism of several Anti-slavery men.

1840 June 21

Ms.Eng.
244
(12)

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to William Ware regarding her health, Haydon's proposed portrait of the reception of Clarkson, etc.; Tynemouth, 21 June [1840] 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Haydon, Benjamin R[illegible], 1786-1846.
2. Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846.
I. Ware, William, 1797-1852.

1840 June 22

1840 June 22

Otis, Harrison Gray Ms.1230

To B. B. Thatcher

[Beacon St.] Is sorry he cannot comply with the request for an autograph of his uncle, James Otis, as he does not have any in his possession. A.L.S. 2p.

✓

1840 June 22

1840
22 June

Weston, Anne Warren. 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.91

To Deborah Weston

«Duxbury, Mass.» The writer describes the difficulties of the drive to Duxbury, due to the stubbornness of the horse. Tells about the people she has seen in Duxbury; has viewed Gershom Weston's new house, which "too much resembles a hotel." The writer is troubled by the death of Mrs. Collins; expects (John A.) Collins to marry again by the end of the year. Refers to the new baby girl of Mrs. Maria W. Chapman, thinks "Gertrude" a very good name, but suggests various family names, also "Harriet Martineau," and remarks that the name of Weston does not occur in any of the children's names. Asks why Mr. and Mrs. Dav[illegible] Child don't write for the National Anti-Slavery Stan[illegible]. Complains of ill health with great pain or "terrible languor" as the main symptoms. Notes the death of Charles Sprague, son of Peleg Sprague.

1840 June 23

1840 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.1.2

23 June Vol.9

To R. R. Reed, Governor of Florida Territory No.62

«London» A set of resolutions condemning the slave trade between the older and newer Southern states, passed by the World's Anti-Slavery Convention.

A.D.s. 3 p. 12 3/4 x 8 in. «With S. M. Gates to W. L. Garrison, dated Apr.23,1867»

1840 June 23

Ms.A.1.2
v.9
p.62

Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846.

Letter to R.R. Reed, Governor of Florida, sending resolutions on the slave trade; London, 23 June 1840.

I. Florida. Governer
II. Reed, R R

1840 June 23

FOLSOM MSS.

[c.1840 June 23] Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.

To John Gorham Palfrey.

[N.p.] Sends the proofs with corrections. Has adopted Folsom's alterations throughout. Can supply any omissions caused in this way. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Redirected to Charles Folsom.

1840 June 23

[c.1840
June 23]

Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Thanks him for his improvements. Intends to cut out a note to prevent the "over-running." A.L.S.
1p. 6 x 4 1/4 in.

1840 June 23

1840 Parker, Theodore 1810-1860 Ms.C.1.6

Jun 23 To Rev. Convers Francis 1795-1863

[West Roxbury] Makes plans for excursion. Congratulates him on his success and popularity with the wise men of Spring St. Once proposed to edit Shakespeare's sonnets.
A.L.S. 3 pp. 7 3/4 x 9 3/4 in.

1840 June 24

«1840?» 24 June

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.4
No.21

To Caroline Weston

«West Roxbury, Mass.» "I asked Mr. Atkinson if he would be disengaged, & willing to discuss the proposition of co-operating with you ..." The proposition may have been connected with an Anti-Slavery fair in New Bedford. Meaning not clear. A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 June 24

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 70

Leavitt, Joshua (1794-1873)

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; New York, 24 June 1840. 3 p.

Belief that Mr Janes would be a good agent. Would be willing to have his last speech printed in the Liberator. Advises that a series of meetings should be held all over the State.

1 Janes,
2 The Liberator

1840 June 24

1840 Sturge, Thomas Ms.A.1.2
24 June Vol.9
No.57

To Wendell Phillips

sNewington Butts, Surrey, (England), An invitation to dinner.
A.L.s. 2 p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

1840 June 25

*Ms. A. Gott, Lemuel
21.11
p. 71

A.L.S. to ₑSamuel Edmundₔ Sewall; Rockport, 25 June 1840. 1 p.

Refuses to be considered one of the Anti-Slavery Electors for the President

1840 June 25

1840 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 Ms.A.9.2
25 June Vol.13
No.93

To Caroline Weston

[Dedham, Mass.] The writer congratulates the addressee's family on the birth of a daughter to Henry and Maria Weston Chapman. "What does he [Henry] think of a third daughter? For my part I think it well to have that stock of women kept up." The writer transmits the substance of a letter from Arthur Tappan concerning censored passages in the last *Anti-Slavery Reporter*. Comments on the character of Isaac Knapp, and the struggle of the Liberator Committee "with the storms of fate." Remarks on the inconsistency of Samuel J. May in his attitude toward sectarianism and intolerance. Inserts an anecdote about Sydney Howard Gay, who [illegible] become an Abolitionist. Reports a conversation with hi[illegible]end Mrs. King who told the writer about Major and Mrs. Lomax, Virginians who emancipated their slaves. The writer wonders about the extent of Anti-

1840

1840 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 Ms.A.9.2

25 June Vol.13

To Caroline Weston No.93

Card 2

Slavery expression in the sermons of (Charles?) Simmons. Wishes the addressee could talk with the members of the Dedham Female Anti-Slavery Society, as "their ignorance of business is remarkable."

A.L.S. 6 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1840

June 25

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 72

Tappan, Lewis (1788-1873)

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; New York, 25 June 1840. 2 p.

Correction to be made in L.T's last letter to A.A.P. Few subscribers for the "Reporter." Politics.

1840 June 26

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 73

Gates, Seth M[errill] (1800-1877)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Washington, [D.C.], 26 June 1840. 3 p.

Unexpected appointment to Congressman. Position among the slave-holders rather unpleasant.

1840 June 26

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 June 26

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Thanks him for his suggestions and hopes the book may be out before he reaches Philadelphia. A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 7 3/4 in..

Corrects a line in a postscript.

1840 June 26

1840 **Reid, Elizabeth J** Ms.A.1.2

26 June

To Anne Terry (Greene) Phillips Vol.9 No.58

.Grenville Street, (London). Asks how Mrs. P.'s health is after "our expedition, which must have been very fatiguing to you ..." Invites the addressee and her husband, Wendell Phillips, to dinner. Names some of the other guests.
A.N.s. 3 p. 7 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.

1840 June 27

1840
27 June

Billings, Experience

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.94

To Oliver Johnson

«Foxborougn, Mass.» The writer informs the addressee that Mrs. Ripley had told her that Miss Martha Ball, who had recently stopped at the George Ripleys' house, was coming again before long to form abolition societies. The writer believed that there was some plan in operation and remarks "with grief" on the extent of the spirit of New Organization. Wishes Mrs. Chapman could come to Foxborough and go from house to house. A.L.S. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 6 1/4 in.

1840 June 27

FOLSOM MSS.

1840
June 27

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Sends him another hymn to be placed in chronological order. A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/4 x 4 in.

Adds in a postscript that he will attend to the two forms on his return.

1840 June 28

Ch D 3.45

1840 Dickinson, Daniel Stevens, 1800-1866; U.S. senator and
June 28 governor of New York.

To W.C. Bouck, Fultonham, N.Y.

[New York.] Noted an effort to start Judge Savage on a campaign for governor. Does not believe that he will be supported. Reviews the chances of Wright and Young. Mentions Dix and Bouck himself, who stands, in his opinion, an excellent chance for the nomination. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

1840 June 29

1840
29 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.51

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«London» Comments on the World Convention. Says it has respectability, talent and numbers, but lacks freedom of thought. The London Committee has exclusive management of it. Wendell Phillips's motion to admit women delegates was rejected by a large majority. G. Thompson urged W. P. to withdraw it. W. L.G., N. P. Rogers, C. L. Remond and W. Adams refused to enroll as delegates and watched from the galleries. The New Organization has attempted to injure them, but invitations pour in. The protest against the exclusion of women, drawn up by Prof. William Adam, was tabled on N. Colver's motion. D. O'Connell denounced American slaveholders. Remond's speech was cheered. Met L[illegible]yron and other noted women.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/[illegible].

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:381-385

1840 June 29

DIGITIZED

1840
29 June

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To George T. Davis, Greenfield, Mass.

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.1
No.14

[Leicester, Mass.] The writer realises that Mr. Davis was too busy to attend the Worcester Convention. Does not see how Abolitionists can vote for General Harrison, a pro-Slavery candidate. "I cannot bear to think of Daniel Webster's getting up in Alexandria, and calling on Southern Politicians to bear witness for him, that he is sound on the Peculiar Institution." The writer thinks that if the Abolitionists vote only for Abolition candidates, and thereby throw the election into the House of Representatives, thus electing Van Buren, that it would be good for the Abolition cause, but bad for the country. Aboli[illegible]ists should be true to their principles in political ma[illegible] Otherwise they will be used by both parties and will be [illegible] off till "a more convenient season."

A.L.S. 4pp. 8 x 10 in.

1840 June 29

*Ms.A. Potter, Ray (1795-1858)

21.11
p. 74

A.L.S. to ⌊Amos Augustus⌋ Phelps; Pawtucket, 29 June 1840. 1 p.

Would like to print the "Reporter." Social position very unpleasant. Ideas concerning Garrison.

1840 June 30

1840 Ashurst, William Henry, 1792-1855 Ms.A.1.2

30 June

Vol.9

No.63

To William Lloyd Garrison

.Muswell Hill, (London). Has been much distressed by inflammation of the eyes. Would like to have a copy of a certain pamphlet on Non-Resistance. Wants to subscribe to the Liberetor, and any official material "from any of our known friends, upon the woman question." Recommends a letter from W. Howitt to L. (C.) Mott on this subject.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

1840 June 30

DIGITIZED

1840
30 June

Haydon, Benjamin Robert, 1786-1846

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.64

To William Lloyd Garrison

[?] Arranges with W.L.G. for a sitting for his portrait. Refers to the Duchess of Sutherland.
A.L.s. 4 p. 7 1/4 x 4 3/8 in.

1840 June 30

1840 Reid, Elizabeth J Ms.A.1.2

30 June Vol.9

To Anne Terry (Greene) Phillips No.59

«Grenville Street» An invitation to visit the writer. Also invited W. L. Garrison and G. Thompson to dinner. Asks Mrs. P. to see that their invitation is forwarded to the proper address.

A.N.s. 4 p. 4 1/2 x 3 5/8 in.

1840 June 30

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 75

Spofford, L.uke. A.insworth.

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; Yarmouth, Mass., 30 June 1840. 1 p.

Concerning Spofford's intention of going to Jamaica as Missionary.

1 Missions--Jamaica

1840 July

DIGITIZED

1840 Adam, William Ms.A.1.2
July
Vol.9
To William Lloyd Garrison No.69

.(London?). Asks if N. P. Rogers has given him a newspaper report of his speech "for such corrections as it may require previous to its official publication." Urges W.L.G. to have his portrait painted by "Miss Sally"(?).
A.L.s. 4 p. 4 5/8 x 3 3/4 in.

1840 July

*Ms.A. ‹Phelps, Amos Augustus› (1804-1847)

21.11
p. 76

A.D. Extracts -- Dial; n.p., July 1840. 2 p.

1840 July

Sage, Josiah H. Ms.155

Letter to Daniel N. Dewey, Treasurer of Williams College. Dated Hitchcocksville, July, 1840. Manuscript, 1 page.

~~1838~~ [1840] [July middle of]

«1838» Weston, Deborah Ms.A.9.2 Vol.6 No.24

To Anne Warren Weston

« ? » The writer discusses the contents of a lost bundle and a letter written jointly by Emma Weston and herself. Says that the plans of the Old Organization were set out in the letter, which disappeared with the bundle. Hopes the letter doesn't fall into the hands of the New Organization. Speaks of the arrival of George Bradburn and letters and articles from James Montgomery, Elizabeth Pease, James G. Alvord and Wendell Phillips. Phillips compared Francis Jackson and George Thompson as speakers. "E. Pease has sent ten little cards, with Daniel O'Connell's autograph in the centre ..." Tells about Chartist meetin[illegible] in England. Caroline Weston has a very full school. M[illegible]arker stayed with the Grimké sisters when she was sick. [illegible]retia Mott had a speaking en-

(Continued on next card)

~~1838~~ [1840]

~~«1838»~~ Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.6
No.24

To Anne Warren Weston

Card 2

gagement at the Unitarian Chapel.
A.L.S. 6 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

[1840
July]

Ms-A.9.2.B.91

Weston, Emma to
Eliz. Bates Chapman

NEWARK, NJ

J. J. Cowell + Co. manufacturers of screwless sash pulley.

See also: 1) Geo. Hollister (Boston agent)
2) ARCHITECTURAL BUILDING MATERIALS
3) HARDWARE - BUILDER'S HARDWARE

ROBERT F. COOKE. Cooke Elastic Horse Shoe Co.

~~W~~ Backus Water Motor Co.

1840 July

1840
Jul

Wyman, Jeffries, 1814-1874.

Ch B 7.21

To Professor Silliman.

[Boston] There will be no additions to the cabinet other than from the chemical and philosophical departments. It would be unwise to divide the second story by a partition. Gives the plan. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

Pen drawing of window and store room.

1840 July 1

*Ms.Eng.	Fry, Elizabeth (Gurney) 1780-1845.
183 (62)	A.N.S. to [?]; [n. p.] 1 July [ca. 1840?] 1 s. (2 p.)

1840 July †

DIGITIZED

1840
† July

Haydon, Benjamin Robert, 1786-1846

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.65

To William Lloyd Garrison

«(London?)» "The Duchess of Sutherland wishes to see you-Let me beg of you to call as soon as you can ..." Suggests a time for another sitting for W.L.G.'s portrait.
A.N.s. 2 p. 7 1/4 x 4 3/8 in.

1840 July 1

FOLSOM MSS.

[1840]
July 1

Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Wishes he could reward him properly for his additions to the article. A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

1840 *Ms.A.	July 1 Tracy, F. P.
21.11 p. 78	A.L.S. to ⸢Amos Augustus⸣ Phelps; Nelson, ⸢N.H.⸣ 1 July 1840. 2 p. Reports some slanderous remarks passed on St Clair's character. Anti-slavery matters in Concord. 1 St Clair, Alanson 2 Concord, N. H.

1840 July 2

DIGITIZED

1840 Price, David Brent Ms.A.1.2

2 July

Vol.9

No.67

To William Llloyd Garrison & Lucretia (Coffin) Mott

c29 Farringdon St., (Portsmouth, Eng.?). Sends a copy of a letter he wrote to D. O'Connell. Refers to the report of an unidentified Anti-Slavery society.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.

1840 July 2

1840 Pugh, Sarah, 1800-1884 Ms.A.1.2

2 July Vol.9

To Richard Davis Webb No.66

«London» Garrison has decided not to return to the U.S. for another month. Gives his traveling plans. "Our dear Lucretia Mott's health is much better-her hoarseness has nearly left her." Reported that a meeting of English and American women was not harmonious. Mrs. Mott's meeting was more successful. Mr. & Mrs. Mott plan to visit Dublin. Mentions the birth of W. P. Garrison.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

1840 July 2

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 79

Torrey, Charles T[urner] (1813-1846)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Worcester, 2 July 1840. 1 p.

Questions concerning a private agency.

1840 July 3

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 July 3

Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886; diplomat.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Promises to make up the lost time [in reading the proofs]. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1840 July 3

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
3 July
Vol.3
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.52

‹London› Rejoices at the birth of a son. Has decided to stay abroad another month. N. P. Rogers is reluctant to take charge of the National Anti-Slavery Standard. The delegates to the Convention were splendidly entertained by Mrs. ‹Amelia› Opie and the Quaker banker, Samuel Gurney. The Duchess of Sutherland desires an interview with W.L.G. ‹B. R.› Haydon is painting the Convention. W.L.G. will sit for his portrait. Has seen Lady Byron repeatedly. C. L. Remond is received everywhere. Lucretia Mott wins "golden opinions." W.L.G. will go to see Thomas Clarkson and H. Martineau.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 [illegible].

Letters, v.2, no.202

1840 July 3

*Ms.A. Smith, Gerrit (1797-1874)

21.11
p. 80

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Peterboro, [N.Y.], 3 July 1840. 2 p.

Inability to help the Anti-slavery cause financially, because of great losses.

✓

1840 July 5

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886; diplomat.

July 5

To Charles Folsom.

[Quincy.] Cannot find the words attributed to King Richard [in one of Abigail Adams's letters]. A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 5 in.

1840 July 5

DIGITIZED

1840 Childs, John

5 July

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.68

To William Lloyd Garrison

Bungay, (Eng.). Had hoped for an interview with W.L.G. Was unable to attend the World's Anti-Slavery Convention because two of his sons had died. Recommends passive resistance to tyranny. Says that "only persons of particular castes are accredited" at reform meetings. Joseph Sturge and T. Clarkson "are two spirits who almost stand alone." Criticises a man named Josiah Conder(?).

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.

1840 July 6

1840 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 Ms.A.1.2

6 July

Vol.8

To John Anderson Collins No.70

ₑDedham, (Mass.)ₐ Wants to know the date and location of "our next Norfolk Co. meeting." Suggests Roxbury.
A.N.s. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

1840 July 5

1840 Manter, Mary Frisell Ms.A.9.2

5 July

Vol.13

No.96

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

⌐Walpole, Mass.⌐ The writer has taken the Non-Resistance paper with a Mr. Engley, so that he might assist her in promoting the cause, and is now taking another subscription for "brother" Aaron Guild for the same purpose. The writer has to deny herself to make contributions, but would "rather dress plain and poor and live on plain and cheep⌐sic⌐ food than to have the slaves in bondage." Is puzzled by a passage in the New Testament. Is grieved by "what Mr. ⌐Joshua⌐ Leavitt writes about Mr. Garrison that good man."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 July 6

1840
July 6

Thacher, James, 1754-1844; M.D. Ch C 1.155

To William S. Tuckerman, Esq..

[Plymouth] Regrets that he can furnish no autographs but his own. It is over sixty years since he served with Dr. Warren at Cambridge, heard the Declaration of Independence read, or saw the surrender of Cornwallis. Hopes to live to see one more glorious event. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 1/4 in.

1840 July 7

1840
July 7

FOLSOM MSS.

Emerson, George Barrell, 1797-1881.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Dr. [Edward] Tuckerman wishes proofs of his article immediately. Gives directions where to send other proofs. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

1840 July 7

DIGITIZED

1840
7 July

Sams, Joseph, 1784-1860.

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.71

To William Lloyd Garrison

56 Great Queen St., (London?). An invitation "to inspect I. S.'s extensive collection from ancient Egypt ..." G. Thompson is also invited.
A.N.s. 2 p. 7 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.

1840 July 7

1840 Sedgwick, Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. Ch B 1.81
Jul 7

To Messers Wiley and Putnam, Paternoster Row, London.

[Kronthal.] Asks Mr. Putnam to reserve staterooms for the five Sedgwicks on the boat. Wishes the same lodgings. Arranges for the servants accomodations. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 3/4 in.

Mutilated and stained.

1840 July 7

1840
July 7

Ripley, George, 1802-1880; critic.

Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[West Roxbury.] Thinks it advisable to print Dwight's ordination service. Has been asked by the Purchase Street [Boston] Church not to resign the pulpit. Considers the Dial "quite unworthy of its pretensions"; criticizes Dwight's poem "Rest" and his articles on "Concerts" and "The Religion of Beauty." A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Quoted in Cooke, John Sullivan Dwight, (1898), p.41.

Refers to: The Dial, July 1840.

1840 July 8

1840 Drake, Samuel Gardner, 1798-1875. Ch A 9.40
Jul 8

To Mr.Chamberlain Esq, Concord, N.H.

[Boston] Gives the history of the Quincy autograph which he obtained when the police court was taken down and many papers thrown into the streets. Saw an autograph of Martin Luther. A.L.S. 2p. 10 1/2 x 8 in.

1840 July 8

DIGITIZED

1840 Hickson, W E Ms.A.1.2
8 July Vol.9
To William Lloyd Garrison No.72

[72 Park Lane] Offers a song to be sung after the close of an address at an Anti-Slavery meeting. Invites W.L.G. and Lucretia Mott to a meeting, at which one of his compositions, God Speed the Right, will be sung.

A.L.s. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

1840 July 8

1840 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 Ms.A.9.2
8 July Vol.13
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.97-98

[Dedham, Mass.] The writer tells about the addressee's "edition of Pindar," which is with John A. Collins. Asks the addressee to send "our N[on] R[esistance] letter to Tappan" to the Non-Resistant for the next number, and to write the editorial comment she sees fit to annex. Sends a letter from Mary Hill of Pawtucket requesting that her name be taken from the Declaration of Sentiments (of the Non-Resistance Society?) "because it is not based on the Atonement." Comments playfully on his heterodoxy and reactions to it. Exclaims at the printers declaring his handwriting more legible than the addressee's. Rejoices at t[illegible]provement of (Henry G.) Chapman. Asks if the addressee [illegible] decided on a name for her baby and pronounces in favor of "Maria Weston."
A.L.S. 6 p. 8 x 4 7/8 & 8 x 9 3/4 in.

1840 July 8

Ms. Eng.
325

South, Sir James, 1785-1867.

A.N. to Francis Baily thanking him for trouble taken with packet from Altona; «London» 8 July 1840.
1 s. (1 p.)

1. Astronomers, British.
I. Baily, Francis, 1774-[illegible].

1840 July 8

1840	Utterson, Edward Vernon, 1776-1856. No.24 in *G.51.7.6
July 8	To [Thomas?] Rodd [Ryde, I.O.W.] Already possesses three volumes of early English poetry offered him. A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

✓

1840 July 9

1840 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 Ms.A.9.2
9 July Vol.13
To Caroline Weston No.99

[Dedham, Mass.] The writer gives news of the Dedham Female Female Anti-Slavery Society, which voted to transfer "their auxiliaryship to the M[ass.] F[emale] E[mancipation] Soc[iety]." The minority which has withdrawn is considering what course to take, and the writer consider it "all important" that the addressee should be present at their meeting to help them, "for their ignorance of business is extraordinary." The writer wishes her to come on Friday evening and stay at his house through Sunday. Is glad to hear of the convalescence of Henry G. Chapman, recommends the writer's hobby "in the domain of Graham," whic[illegible] considers as requiring vegetarianism to perfect it. [illegible]nts, in connection with his visit to Lynn, on "the double-faced & double-named Manford

(Continued on next card)

1840

1840
9 July

Card 2

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

To Caroline Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.99

alias Colman.", Describes a Whig celebration at Dedham at which ladies walked in the procession. Remarks that "the 'sphere of woman' must be made of caoutchouc of the most elastic description."
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Dr. Manford, alias John Colman, cf. William Lloyd Garrison, Vol.II,348 note.

1840 July 9

[1840] Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864. FOLSOM MSS.

July 9

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Wants the date of [Reverend John] Roger's inauguration corrected. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

1840 July 10

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 81

Alden, J.oseph. Warren, 1808-

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; Boston, 10 July 1840. 1 p.

Vote passed at the meeting of the Massachusetts Abolition Society to allow A. A. Phelps an increase in salary.

1 Massachusetts Abolition Society

1840 July 10

DIGITIZED

1840 Hickson, W E Ms.A.1.2
10 July Vol.9
To [William Lloyd Garrison] No.73

[12 Park Lane] Offers a copy of his Children's Songs. Calls attention to an "arrangement of the National Anthem."
A.L.s. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

1840 July 10

1840 **Preston, William Campbell 1794-1860** Mss.Acc.430

Jul 10 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Washington] Asks him to purchase the Nuremberg Chronicle in his behalf. Invites him as guest to Washington.
A.L.S. 2 pp. 8 x 10 in.

1840 July 10

FOLSOM MSS.

[1840] Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.

July 10

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Sends the side notes and expects him to exercise complete control over them. Mentions what he can furnish in the next five days. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 8 July 10

Storer, Bellamy. Ms.508

Letter to J. K. Paulding, Secretary of the Navy, in regard to a candidate for midshipman. Dated Cincinnati, July 10, 1840. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 9 x 8 inches.

I. Paulding, James Kirke, 1778-1860.

1840 July 10

Tefft, Israel Keech, 1795-1862. Ch.K.1.45.10

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Savannah, Ga., 10 July 1840. 1 s. (4 p.)

1840 July 11

Ms.Eng.
316
(1)

Airy, Sir George Biddell, 1801-1892.

A.N.S. to Temple Chevallier arranging visit from W. Browne; Greenwich, 11 July 1840. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Browne, W
I. Chevallier, Temple, 1794-1873.
2. Astronomers, British.

1840 July 11

Kirk, Edward Norris, 1802-1874.

Ch.E.1.18

A.L.S. to George Tyler Bigelow; Bolton, 11 July 1840. 1 s. (3 pp.)

I. Bigelow, George Tyler

1840 July 12

1840 Chace, Elizabeth B Ms.A.9.2
12 July Vol.13
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.100

[Pawtucket, R.I.] By request of the Pawtucket Juvenile Anti-Slavery Society, the writer asks the addressee to contribute an article to a little book to be issued for sale at their annual fair and to be called The Slave's Memorial or the like. Requests the addressee to ask Edmund Quincy, Lydia Maria Child and others to write for it. Exclaims, "Oh how deceived you have been in Dr. Manford."

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

"His titular name [Dr. Manford] like his anti-slavery profession, was put on." Cf. William Lloyd Garrison, Vol.II, 348 note.

See also Letter No.99.

1840 July 13

*Ms.A. Denison, Charles W[heeler]

21.11
p. 82

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; Paterson, N.J., 13 July 1840. 2 p.

Request for information concerning an agency.

1840 July 13

FOLSOM MSS.

[c.1840 July 13] Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Wants the extract printed as part of the text with double commas. A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

1840 July 13

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859. Ch.E.3.55A

Ms.L.S. (W H Prescott, Saml A Eliot) to Theophilus Parsons; Nahant, 13 July 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882.

1840 July 13

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 July 13

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

To Charles Folsom.

[Nahant.] Notice of a meeting of "Club." L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Written by an amanuensis, probably George Frederick Ware. Signed also by Samuel A[tkins] Eliot.

1840 July 13

✓

1840 Sewall, Louisa M. Ms.A.9.2
13 July
Vol.13
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.101

[Portland, Maine] The writer paid her pledge to Mrs. Mirriam the day after she made it, at the convention at which "Miss [Abby] Kelly and Dr. Manford spoke." The writer's "aunt Southwick" (Mrs. Thankful (Hussey) Southwick?) found a five dollar bill on the floor possibly belonging to the addressee. The writer wishes to resign the office of secretary (of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society?) Was delighted with the addressee's review of (Charles) Simmons's sermons.
A.L.S. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Scripture Manual, by Cha[illegible] Simmons.

1840 July 13

1840
Jul 13

Ticknor, George, 1791-1871; author. Ch A 13.77

To Mellen Chamberlain.

[Boston.] Answers promptly because he is soon to leave his home for a few months. Cannot offer much for exchanges for the autograph collection as his collection is limited in size. Invites Chamberlain to visit it sometime when he is in Boston. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.

1840 July 14

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 83

Gates, S.eth. M.errill. (1800-1877)

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; Washington, .D.C.., 14 July 1840. 6 p.

Abolitionists in Congress. Politics. Treated rather harshly by some people in Washington.

1 U. S. Congress.

1840 July 15

*Ms.A. | Calhoun, W.illiam, B.arron,

21.11
p. 84

A.L.S. to George Russell; Washington, .D.C.,, 15 July 1840. 5 p.

Willing that his letter should be published. Some facts concerning the letter.

1840 July 15

Cushman, Charlotte Saunders, 1816-1876. Ch.G.1.26

A.L.S. to Mr. Harrington; Belleville, New Jersey, 15 July 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

1840 July 15

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 85

Lord, N.athan.

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; Dartmouth College, 15 July 1840. 3 p.

1840 July 15

Thatcher, J S Ch.E.5.44

A.L.S. to Benjamin Bussey Thatcher; Thomaston, Me., 15 July 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, 1809-1848.

1840 July 16

1840 Chace, William M., 1814-1862 Ms.A.9.2

16 July Vol.13

To Edmund Quincy No.102

[New York] A confidential communication about the necessity of finding an editor for the National Anti-Slavery Standard until the return of (Nathaniel Peabody) Rogers. " James C. Jackson is a spirited writer but his field is eminently the platform;" he has been "doing grandly" in western New York the last few weeks. James S. Gibbons has time only for an occasional article. Transmits reports about the condition of the Friend of Man and the Emancipator. William Goodell's "recent assault upon the Standard has made us friends & lost him many." The writer maintains that "my health is not equal to the position I occupy." [illegible] chief difficulties of the Standard are past, as six nu[illegible]s have been issued and there are about seven hundred subscribers.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1840 July 17

1840 **Ainsworth, William Harrison, 1805-1882.** G.51.7.1
no. 7

Jul 17 To [Horatio Rodd?]

[Harrow Road, London] Settles account and places order.

A.L.S. 1 p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

1840 July 17

1840

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.74

17 July

To William Lloyd Garrison

[London] Sends a copy of an article on the American Abolitionists, which is to be printed in the Eclectic Review. Feels that it is "not quite consistent with the truth." Says that the doctrines of Non-Resistance "are very imperfectly understood in this country ..." Outlines the principles of the English peace advocates. The British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society "refused even to hear a letter addressed to them" on the subject of woman's rights. Suggests that W.L.G. write an article on Non-Resistance for an English periodical. Believes that J. G. Birney wrote the enclosed article.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/2 i

1840 July 18

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.2

18 July Vol.9

To William Lloyd Garrison No.75

[2 Christopher St., Finsbury, London] Asks for a return of a certain letter. Refers to a possible answer to this letter. Had an argument with Martha V. Ball. Thanks W.L.G. for a farewell letter. Hopes to hear that he is enjoying "the free & genial atmosphere of Scotland." Says that "every day tells of friends gone over to 'New Organization'..." Assures W.L.G. of her continued support. In a letter to E. (P.) N.'s father T. Clarkson inquires about the current status of the Colonization Society. E. (P.) N. wants to know is it has injured the Anti-Slavery cause in America.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.

1840 July 19

*Ms.A. 21.11 p. 86

Nichols, C. C.

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Assonet, 19 July 1840. 2 p.

Request that A.A.P. be present to speak at a meeting to be held at East Attleboro or that he provide substitutes.

1 East Attleboro, Mass.

1840 July 20

Ms.Am.
1164

Choate, Rufus, 1799-1895.

A.N.S. to George Richardson declining invitation to lecture at Lyceum; Boston, 20 July 1840. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Richardson, George

1840 July 20

1840
July 20

Francis, Converse, 1795-1863; clergyman. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Watertown.] Proposes an exchange [of pulpits]. Praises Dwight's contributions to the Dial, especially the article on music ("The Concerts of the past Winter.") A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Refers to: "The Concerts of the past Winter," The Dial, July 1840.

1840 July 20

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 87

Leavitt, Joshua, (1794-1873)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 20 July 1840. 3 p.

Advice concerning nominations to be made.

1840 July 20

Parmenter, William, 1789-1866.
Ms.Am. A.L.S. to James K. Paulding recommending
2395 William Whittemore Law for midshipman's
(50) warrant; Washington, 20 July 1840. 1s. (2p.)

1840 July 20

1840
20 July

Thompson, George, 1804-1878

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.76

To Whom?

[Edinburgh] Announces the birth of a daughter. Garrison and N. P. Rogers are coming to Edinburgh tomorrow. C. L. Remond accompanied G. T. to Edinburgh. They will go to Glasgow in the near future.

A.L.s. 2 p. 10 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 July 21

[1840 July 21] Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886; diplomat.

FOLSOM M

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Has made his emendations in the proof tentatively.
A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1840 July 21

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 88

Green, B[eriah] (1795-1874)

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Whitesboro, [N.Y.], 21 July 1840. 3 p.

1840 July 21 ✓

1840 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 Ms.A.9.2
21 July Vol.13
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.106

‹Dedham, Mass.› The writer sends the letter received the day before from William M. Chace, to the addressee. Supposes it best "to put ‹James Caleb› Jackson there" (on the National Anti-Slavery Standard as editor). The writer, believing himself to be under consideration, considers himself "not competent to conduct a newspaper of any kind & especially a belligerous one as the Standard ..." But even if he were as competent as the angel Gabriel, it is out of the question for him. Remarks on John A. Collins looking ill and needing a rest. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

For the letter from Willi[illegible] Chace, see No.102.

1840 July 21

*Ms
.Q33
.33
no.54

Stetson, Caleb, d. 1870.

A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Medford, 21 July 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

1840 July 21

1840 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.1.2

21 July

Vol.9

No.77

To Richard Davis Webb

[Edinburgh] "Garrison & Rogers are here & well ..." They will "leave Glasgow on Monday for Dublin and Dublin for Liverpool by the first Packet ..."

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

1840 July 22

FOLSOM MSS.

1840
July 22

Plum~~m~~er, William, Jr., 1789-1854.

To Charles Folsom.

[Epping, N.H.] Inquires as to the expense of publishing a small book of poems. Describes the amount of material he has and the form he wishes used. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

Refers to Youth, or Scenes from the Past; and other Poems, Boston, 1841.

1840 July 22

Ms.A.1.2
v.9
p.78

Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

Letter to Parker Pillsbury, editor of the Herald of Freedom; Edinburgh, 22 July 1840.

New Hampshire won over to cause. Enthusiastic congratulations "on the glorious victory of the 3rd of June." Account of London Conference.

1840 July 23

1840
23 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.53

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Edinburgh» Arrived here with G. Thompson, N. P. Rogers and C. L. Remond. Mentions the sudden death of Mrs. Collins. Describes Temperance meeting at Exeter Hall and a speech by Daniel O'Connell. Tells of a similar meeting at Edinburgh at which W.L.G., Thompson, Rogers and Remond spoke. A public breakfast is to be given them. Likes Scotland better than England. Comments on secessionists from old Anti-Slavery platform at home. Refers to birth of Gertrude Chapman. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd [illegible]rison, II:395-398.

Letters, v.2, no.206

1840 July 23

1840 Noyes, Jacob Ms.A.1.2

23 July Vol.9

To Whom? No.80

[Newburyport, (Mass.)] Refers to Garrison's reading of James Boyle's letter to someone in I. Knapp's rooms. Says that J. E. Fuller did not say anything unfavorable about the letter. Claims that Garrison has no intention of joining Non-Resistance to the Anti-Slavery cause. Will help to allay I.Knapp's animosity toward Garrison.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Vignette on page 1.

1840 July 23

1840 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872 Ms.A.1.2

23 July Vol.9

To William Lloyd Garrison No.79

[Dublin, (Ireland)] Is pleased to hear that W.L.G. and N. P. Rogers are coming to Dublin. Mentions the great poverty of the Irish people. "We have a fine people, ignorant, superstitious, half barbarous ... James and Lucretia Mott are now in Dublin." Mrs. Mott gave a Temperance lecture to a large audience. There will be an Anti-Slavery meeting at J. Haughton's house. W. Dawes is collecting money for Oberlin College. R. D. W. wants to meet William Adams of Pawtucket. Says that C. L. Remond can stay with him if he comes to Dublin.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/8 x 7 3/8 in.

1840 July 23

✓

1840
23 July

Ward, Alvan

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.106

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Ashburnham, Mass.» The writer has been requested to invite the addressee to Ashburnham "to give us something that will start us right on the subject of Anti-Slavery." Most of those who professed to be Anti-Slavery in Ashburnham have gone over to C. T. Torrey. The female societies in the town "run very low," mainly because of the "confounded woman question." Wishes to have something said in regard to the merits of the Golden Rule Association. Dwells at length on the local opposition to women's acting in the same society with men. The writer would also like to have something said on Non-Resistance; reflects on the inconsistency of professed Christians toward this principl[illegible]

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/[illegible].

1840 July 24

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 89

Scoble, John

A.L.S. to Amos A«ugustus» Phelps; Birmingham, «Eng.», 24 July 1840. 3 p.

Concerning the protest offered by Wendell Phillips at the Anti-slavery Conference held in London.

1 Phillips, Wendell Caution
2 London Anti-Slavery Conference [illegible]

1840 July 25 ✓

[1840?]
25 July

Bartlett, Caroline Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.108

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Worcester, Mass.] The writer is concerned with an apparent misunderstanding about the Worcester Fair. The sympathizers in Worcester "understood that the friends in Boston would assume all the responsibility, and perform most of the labour." Illustrates the lack of workers by relating how, after inviting some supposedly interested ladies to meet at her house, not one appeared. There is hope of holding a "large and efficient" convention in Worcester in September.'

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 July 25

1840
25 July

Chace, William M., 1814-1862

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.107

To Henry Grafton Chapman

[New York] The printer has "pressed off" twenty or thirty copies of the last number of the National Anti-Slavery Standard. The writer sends a few. "The address" has caused considerable excitement and aroused the anger of Lewis Tappan. The edition of number seven was seven thousand.
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

The "address" may be Garrison's address to the Abolitionists of the United States in the spring of 1840.

1840 July 26

1840 Ashurst, William Henry, 1792-1855 Ms.A.1.2
26 July Vol.9
No.81

To William Lloyd Garrison

[(London?)] Complains that he has not received certain pamphlets. Heard that W.L.G. was going to write an article on the woman question. W. H. A. can get it published in the Morning Chronicle & Sun if W. L. G. will send it to him. Asks what information W.L.G. wanted "as to the oppressive laws by which the poor are bound down & made serfs in England." Asks if the Liberator discusses general politics.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 5/8 in.

1840 July 26 ✓

1840
26 July

Congdon, M T

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.109

To Deborah Weston

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer gives an account of the New Bedford Female Anti-Slavery Society's meeting, which was attended by a large number of colored women who declared their faith in the Liberator and the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society and said that they would not listen to Hiram Cummings and the New Organizationists. The writer warned them against Martha V. Ball. Says Ellis Bartlett is a New Organization organizer and tells a story about Richard Johnson and C. B. Ray, the editor of the *Coloured American*.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 July 27

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900. Ch.K.1.45.73

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Concord, N. H., 27 July 1840. 1 s. (3 p.)

1840 July 27 ✓

1840 Coates, Edwin H Ms.A.9.2

27 July Vol.13

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.110

«Trappe, Pa.» Concerns the sale of picture frames.
A.N.S. 3 p. 7 3/4 x 6 in.

1840 July 27

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
27 July Vol.3
No.54

To Marcus Gunn

«Glasgow» Praises M. G.'s Essay on the Domestic Policy of the United States. Thinks it may further human rights. Considers that monarchy is accompanied by evils, but favors only peaceful change. Suggests adding to the essay a strong rebuke to Slavery.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.207

1840 July 27

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 90

Leavitt, Joshua (1794-1873)

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; & «Churles Turner» Torrey; New York, 27 July 1840. 2 p.

Belief that the time has come for some decisive movement in abolition.

1840 July 27

1840
27 July

Nell, William Cooper, 1816-1874

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.111

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Boston» In behalf of a committee the writer requests the addressee to compose an ode to be sung at a celebration in Belknap Street Church in August, and to the tune of "America".
A.N.S. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

1840 July 28

[1840] Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864. FOLSOM MSS.
July 28

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Asks Folsom to go with him to see the copies [George Girdler] Smith has struck off. A.L.S. 2p. 5 x 4 in.

1840 July 28

DIGITIZED

1840 Alexander, J | Ms.A.1.2
28 July | Vol.9
No.82

To William Lloyd Garrison

[109 High St., Paisley, (Scotland)] Calls W.L.G.'s attention to the Reformed Presbyterian Church in New York, which prohibited its members from owning or trading in slaves. Refers to a famous Anti-Slavery sermon by Dr. Alexander McLeod. Asks whether the aforementioned church is still opposed to Slavery. A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/8 x 9 in.

1840 July 28

*Ms.A. **Smyth, William**

21.11
p. 91

A.L.S. to A‹mos› A‹ugustus› Phelps; Brunswick, ‹Me.›, 28 July 1840. 3 p.

Assures A.A.P. that "men of color" are not discriminated against at Bowdoin College.

1 Bowdoin College
2 Negroes-in-Maine

1840 July 29

DIGITIZED

1840 Borne, John Ms.A.1.2
29 July Vol.9
To William Lloyd Garrison No.83

[131 Vine St., Liverpool, (England)] Asks on what evening during the following week it would be convenient to hold a public Temperance meeting to welcome W.L.G. and his party to Liverpool.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 1/8 x 7 1/8 in.

1840 July 29

Gilpin, Henry Dilworth, 1801-1860. Ch.B.9.36

A.N.S. to Charles Bird King; Washington, 29 July 1840. 1 s. (1 p.) On portrait of writer painted by King,

1840 July 29

1840 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin), 1793-1880 Ms.A.9.2
29 July Vol.13
No.112

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Dublin, Ireland» The writer refers to her experience of crossing the Atlantic to attend the so-called World Convention, which proved to be only a conference of the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, whose Committee of Arrangements ruled out the attendance of women as delegates. The writer's attempt, with Anne Knight, Elizabeth Pease and a few others, to have a public meeting called for women was given up in despair. The acclaim which the writer received at her public appearances at Birmingham and Dublin furnished "proof that the objection to our admission were all hollow." The writer defends her conduct in answe[illegible] Abby Kelley's question if she has "sacrificed princip[illegible] the altar of Peace." Admires the stand of Wendell and Ann Phillips in the matter of women's representation.

1840 July 29

1840
29 July

Munroe, James, Co.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.56

«Boston» Asks for a part of the manuscript of De Toqueville's work, as they wish to get the pamphlet out as soon as convenient.

A.N.S. 2p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

1840 July 29

FOLSOM MSS.

[1840] Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.

July 29

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Points out an error in the spelling of Shaftsbury's name. A.L.S. 1p. 4 x 8 in.

1840 July 29

DIGITIZED

1840 **Smeal, William, 1793-1877**
29 July

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.84

To William Lloyd Garrison

[Glasgow, (Scotland)] Sends receipts for W.L.G.'s and N. P. Rogers's passage money. Heard that E. Galusha and C. P.Grosvenor expect to be in Edinburgh tomorrow evening. N.Colver, J. G. Birney, Galusha and Grosvenor attended the Birmingham Anniversary Anti-Slavery meeting. Mr. & Mrs. James Mott are expected in Glasgow soon. William Knibb is unavailable for a lecture engagement. Discusses plans for an Anti-Slavery meeting.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 1/4 x 7 3/8 in.

1840 July 30 ✓

1840
30 July

Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.95

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

<New York> The writer is besieged by letters from friends in western New York, asking him to hold a series of meetings there. Feeling that he could awaken enthusiasm there, the writer asks the addressee to get Nathaniel H. Whiting to come "and aid us by his pen for a few weeks" (on the National Anti-Slavery Standard.)

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

1840 July 30

✓

1840 Manter, Mary Frisell Ms.A.9.2

30 July Vol.13

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.113

[Walpole, (Mass.?)] Having received three Non-Resistance papers and subscribed to only two, the writer inquires if the third may belong to someone else. The writer, though poor, wishes to use what little influence she has and what money she can spare to further the Non-Resistance and Anti-Slavery causes. "I will never give another cent to suport[sic] Minister who can live in pleasure while the slaves are in bondage ..." A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 July 30

DIGITIZED

1840	Smeal, William, 1793-1877	Ms.A.1.2
30 July		Vol.9
	To William Lloyd Garrison	No.85

[Glasgow, (Scotland)] Sends "some particulars relative to the Georgia Slaves" which John Murray's son omitted from his father's paper. C. L. Remond is ill and can't attend the approaching Anti-Slavery meeting.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 1/4 x 7 3/8 in.

August

1840 Aug.

1840 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879 Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.97

Aug.

To "Dear Friend"

[25 Cornhill, Boston] Says that the Board of Managers of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society want to call conventions "to influence the political power of the state, as to defeat the election of Presidential or other candidates of a pro-Slavery character." The Anti-Slavery cause is threatened with extinction. The Abolitionists hold the balance of power between the two great political parties in Mass. They can defeat a pro-Slavery President.

A.L.s.(Lithographic copy) 3 p. 8 3/8 x 5 3/8 in.

1840 August

[c.1840 Aug] Metcalf, Theron, 1784-1875; jurist. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Marks a change to lower case to insure uniformity. A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.
Signed "T.M."

1840 August 1

DIGITIZED

1840 Murray, John -1849

1 Aug.

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.89

To William Lloyd Garrison

[Bowling Bay, (Scotland?)] R. R. Gurley claims that his views on Colonization agree with those of T. F. Buxton, according to information received by C. L. Remond from W. L. Jeffers. Suggests that W.L.G. challenge R. R. Gurley "to a discussion in London ..." so that the nature of Gurley's views can be made public. C. L. Remond has been treated by Dr. Smeal, W. Smeal's brother. Rev. John Keep of Oberlin also thinks that W.L.G. should debate with Gurley.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 August 1

1840 Ripley, Mrs. Sophia Willard (Dana), 1803-1861. Ms.E.4.1

Aug 1

To John S. Dwight.

[Brook Farm.] Is not disappointed in the seclusion of Brook Farm. Is pleased that Dwight likes the Dial, as George [Ripley], Margaret [Fuller], and Theodore [Parker] "run it down unmercifully." Praises Theodore Parker's "heretical sermons." A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Quoted in Cooke, John Sullivan Dwight (1898), p. 40.

1840 August 1

DIGITIZED

1840 **Smeal, William, 1793-1877** Ms.A.1.2

1 Aug. Vol.9

To William Lloyd Garrison No.91

[Glasgow, (Scotland)] Thinks "that it would be well for thee to challenge" R. R. Gurley on the Colonization question. W. Adam thinks R. R. G. will do nothing until W.L.G. has left England and urges him to stay longer. Quotes from a note of Ralph Wardlaw in which he inquires whether the women delegates were expected to take part in the proceedings of the Annual meeting. Wants G. Thompson to return from Edinburgh to help settle this question properly.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/4 x 7 3/8 in.

1840 August 1

FOLSOM MSS.

[c.1840 Aug 1] Storer, David Humphreys, 1804-1891.

To Charles Folsom.

[Writ on front?] Chooses a running title and sends the plates. Wants the author's name in different type from the genera. Suggests he add some prefatory material. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Refers to: Kirtland, Jared Potter, "A Description of the Fishes of the Ohio River and its Tributaries," printed in the Boston Journal of Natural History, July, November, 1840.

1840 August 1

1840 **Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872** Ms.A.1.2

1 Aug. Vol.9

To William Lloyd Garrison No.88

[Dublin] Lists the people W.L.G. met during his visit to Dublin. James Haughton wants to subscribe to the Liberator and the Herald of Freedom.

A.L.s. 4 p. 11 x 8 1/8 in.

1840 August 2

Moginie, John.

Ms.Eng. 483 (287)

A.L.S. to brother-in-law John Wilcocks informing him of death of Mary Ann (Wilcocks) Moginie; Walton, Eng., 2 Aug. 1840. 1 s. (3 p.)

1840 August 2

[1840] Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2
[2 Aug.?] Vol.14
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.2

[?] The writer refers to an article in the Eclectic Review as a "pitiable specimen of the spirit which actuates too many here." Mentions a deep interest in the Non-Resistance question, about which W. L. Garrison will tell the addressee. A.L.S. 8 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.

The last page of a letter, the rest having been lost.

1840 August 2

1840 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 Ms.A.9.2
2 Aug. Vol.14
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.5

«Dedham, Mass.» The writer refers to a letter from May Hill of Pawtucket sent to the addressee. Now sends a paragraph from Ray Potter's Anti-Sectarian on the same subject. Supposes that "these Atonement narrownesses originated among his little set of whom Sophia «Louise» Little is one." Thinks the addressee should write something on the Non-Resistance platform "a propos to this letter and paragraph." Makes recommendations about appointing a Committee for Arrangements for the Non-Resistance meetings which, the writer thinks should all be held in the Chardon Street Chapel.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8

1840 August 2

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 92

Weld, Theodore, ⸢Dwight⸣ (1803-1895)

A.L.S. to ⸢Amos Augustus⸣ Phelps; Belleville, N.J., 2 Aug. 1840. 2 p.

"Woman's Rights" question.

1 Woman--Rights of wome

1840 Aug. 3

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

3 Aug. Vol.3

To Joseph Pease No.55

‹Liverpool› Presents eight arguments for the overthrow of Slavery through competition of free labor in the production of cotton. Advocates England's obtaining cotton from British India.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:391-394.

Letters, v.2, no.208

1840 August 3

1840
Aug 3

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Nahant.] Sends a list of corrections for the seventh edition. Has heard Bentley plans a new English one and that an Italian translation is being made. L.S. 4p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Written by an amanuensis, probably George Frederick Ware.

Refers to the History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic, Boston, 1838. 7th edition.

1840 August 3

FOLSOM MSS.

[1840] Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.
Aug 3

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Requests him to call that morning. A.L.S.
1p. 6 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1840 August 3

1840 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846 Ms.A.1.2

3 Aug. Vol.9

To Richard Davis Webb No.90

[Liverpool] Describes his trip from Dublin to Liverpool and Manchester to visit Elizabeth Pease. Garrison has had a chance to rest, since there have been no public meetings. Reports the illness of C. L. Remond. Advocates the "Teetotal Reform. The greatest & most important Reform in your realm ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Aug. 4 ✓

1840
4 Aug.

Knight, Anne

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.49

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Chelmsford, England» "How much have we felt thy absence during our convention!" The writer, with much indignation, condemns the exclusion of women at the so-called World's Convention in London. Quotes James Cropper as saying: "...it is no use talking Anne the men are gone to sleep & it is impossible to rouse them you must go forth." Asserts that "the scientific congresses of France are men & women membered myself being a member & having addressed them at Liège & at Blois on the subject of slavery ..." Begs the addressee to send "the emphatic question across the Atlantic from thy strong pen to our exclusives[illegible]."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in[illegible]

Quoted in part in Willia[illegible]yd Garrison, New York, 1885-9, Vol.II, p.367.

1840 August 4

Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. Ch.G.2.43

A.L.S. to Hugh Swinton Legaré; [London?], 4 August 1840.
1 s. (4 p.)

1840 August 4

Webb, Thomas H °Ch.E.6. 44

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain [Moses Chamberlain, Jr.]; Boston, 4 Aug. 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

1840 Aug. 6

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 93

Brown, Abel, Jr

A.L.S. to A⸤mos⸥ A⸤ugustus⸥ Phelps; Northampton, 6 Aug. 1840. 3 p.

Political plans. Attitude of the ministers of Northampton towards Abolitionism.

1 Northampton, Mass.

1840 August 6

1840 Gerard, James W. Ms.1222

Aug 6

To Ivers J. Austin.

[New York] A.L.S. 2p.

1840 August 6

1840 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884 Ms.A.9.2

6 Aug. Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.4

«Kissingen» The writer encloses an obituary on James Alvord written for the Liberty Bell. If the addressee decides to have it printed, she is requested to send it, previous to publication, to Anna Alvord with an explanatory note, a draft of which is here included. The addressee is given information about articles for the Anti-Slavery fair sent by the English friends and suggestions for thanking them.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 August 6

1840 Ripley, George, 1802-1880; critic. Ms.E.4.1
Aug 6

To John S. Dwight.

[Brook Farm.] Gives financial details for printing the Sermon preached at the Ordination of Mr. John Sullivan Dwight[Boston, 1840]. Inquires about Dwight's translation [of Herder's Seele und Gott]. Quotes a favorable review of the Dial in the Providence Journal. Mentions [James] Walker and [Orestes A.] Brownson. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

1840
~~1839~~

August 6

[1840]

«~~1839~~?» Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890
6 Aug.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.3
No.68

To Deborah Weston

«Boston» The writer quotes Alanson St. Clair as saying that Rev. Isaac(?) Knapp "is in articulo mortis metaphorically." Discusses a new bedstead for Lizzy Chapman. Went to call on Mrs. Henry Ingersoll Bowditch. Describes Dr. Bowditch's library. "I sent a petition to Elizabeth Ford ..." Enos Ford returned it with expressions of disapproval. Family news follows. Mentions the Chapmans.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 August 7

FOLSOM MSS.

[1840] Aug 7

Metcalf, Theron, 1784-1875; jurist.

To Charles Folsom.

[Dedham.] Wants a correction made in the marginal abstract.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 8 in.

1840 Aug. 8

Ms. 2968

Ellis, George Edward, 1814-1894
A.L.S. to "My Dear Sir"; New York, 8 Aug. 1840.
1s.(1p.)

1840 August 9

1840 Aug 9

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

FOLSOM MSS.

Latin & English mottos proposed for A Discourse... on John Thornton Kirkland, by John Gorham Palfrey. A.D. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Printed in Palfrey, John Gorham, A Discourse on...John Thornton Kirkland. Cambridge, 1840.

1840 August 9

1840 **Thompson, George, 1804-1878**

9 Aug.

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.92

To Richard D. Webb

[Edinburgh] Will leave copies of the Non-Resistant and the Declaration with W. Smeal in Glasgow. Says that C. L. Remond, W. Dawes and J. Keep were the American speakers at the Annual Meeting. J. G. Birney, H. B. Stanton and J. Scoble are to speak at a later session. E. Pease "seems quite in love with W.L.G. & to find in his honour(?) and virtues an exhaustless theme for her prolific pen ..." Lucretia Mott holds a meeting tonight in the Unitarian Chapel in Glasgow. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/8 x 7 1/2 in.

1840 Aug. ~~Oct.~~ 10

1840 Chace, Mrs. Elizabeth Buffum Ms.A.9.2

10 ~~Oct.~~ Aug. Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.18

«Pawtucket, R.I.» The writer repeats a previous request for an article from the addressee and Edmund Quincy and others for a little book which the Juvenile Anti-Slavery Society of Pawtucket is planning to issue for sale at their annual fair. Desires the articles by the 20th of this month. The book will probably be called "The Slave's Memorial."

A.L.S. 2 p. 7 3/8 x 8 in.

1840 August 11

1840 **Offor, George, 1787-1863.** No. 73 in *G.51.7.4

Aug 11 To Thomas Rodd

[Hackney, Eng.] Returns English ms. which he finds uninteresting. Does not yet know if Camden Society will print his Norman French ms.

A.N.S. 2 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

1840 August 11

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 94

Russell, George

A.L.S. to A⸤mos⸥ A⸤ugustus⸥ Phelps; Boston, 11 Aug. 1840. 3 p.

Material for the paper. Mr Scoble and the "woman question." Mr Brackett's financial affairs.

1 Scoble, John

1840 August 11

FOLSOM MSS.

[1840]
Aug 11

Storer, David Humphreys, 1804-1891.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Plans to adopt [George Barrell] Emerson's scheme for placing the genera and the species and Folsom's system of italics. Sends a sample page. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Refers to: Kirtland, Jared Potter, "A Description of the Fishes of the Ohio River and its Tributaries," printed in the Boston Journal of Natural History, July, November, 1840.

1840 Aug. 12

1840 **Howland, William** Ms.A.1.2
12 Aug. Vol.9

To John Anderson Collins No.93

[North Dartmouth, (Mass.)] Encloses money in payment for certain religious pamphlets. J. Cummings failed to receive 3 copies of the Cradle of Liberty which he ordered. Discusses certain postage payments. Wants a lecturer for an approaching meeting, if one "should be coming this way."

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 Aug. 12

1840
12 Aug.

Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.3

To Oliver Johnson

.Northville, Cayuga Co., New York. The writer has lectured in western New York ten times in eight days, and has obtained a hundred subscriptions for the National Anti-Slavery Standard. "There is more of systematic effort at this time than ever before to strip us of our influence in this state." William Lawrence Chaplin goes secretly with the New Organization. A split in the Western Organization at the annual meeting in October seems probable. Insistently the writer wants Abby Kelley as a speaker in western New York and asks the addressee's or Mrs. M. W. Chapman's assistance in securing her. The writer thinks that more pains should have been taken to circulate "our jour[illegible]" The agents for the Standard are doing well; by Septemb[illegible]he paper should have 1200 subscribers. Regrets the prospect of parting with William M.

(Continued on next card)

1840 Aug. 12

1840
12 Aug.

Card 2

Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895

To Oliver Johnson

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.3

Chace. Praises Garrison's stand. The writer will bring to Boston certain letters disclosing that the Executive Committee at New York as early as February 1839 plotted "the destruction of your society."

A.L.S. 4 p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

1840 August 12

[c.1840 Aug 12] Metcalf, Theron, 1784-1875; jurist. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Fears he made the substitution in the wrong line. Wants to see the proofs from the plates. A.L.S. 1p. 10 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

1840 Aug. 13

1840 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879 Ms.A.1.2
13 Aug. Vol.9
No.100

To [Francis Jackson]

[Groton, (Mass.)] Richard Hildreth is leaving Boston for Guiana and wants some money owed to him by the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Asks F. J. to calculate the amount due and advance it to R. H.
A.N.s. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

1840 August 13

1840	Grattan, Thomas Colley, 1795-1864. Ch.H.9.2
Aug 13	To George Tyler Bigelow.

[Nahant] Declines invitation to lecture at the Boston Lyceum while employed in the United States in an official capacity.

A. L. S. 2 pp. 10 x 8 in.

I. Bigelow, George Ty

1840 August 16

1840 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin), 1793-1880 Ms.A.1.2
16 Aug. Vol.9
To Richard Davis Webb No.95

[Newcastle on Tyne, (England)] Mentions the warm welcome extended by William Webb and William Bill at Belfast, Ireland. "Ask James Haughton to enquire of our girls how we were received by George Harris & other Unitarians at Glasgow. My Love of Approbation was gratified, I assure you ... Our dear W.L.G. and N. P. R. did not remain as we hoped they would with you till near the time of their embarking..."
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in. [With J. Mott to R. D. Webb, dated Aug.16,1890]

1840 August 16

1840	**Mott, James, 1788-1868**	**Ms.A.1.2**
16 Aug.		**Vol.9**
	To Richard Davis Webb	**No.95**

[Newcastle on Tyne, (England)] Remarks on differences of opinion on theological matters, which may be more apparent than real. Gives his itinerary. "S. Pugh & A. Kimber have been with us for nearly two weeks past in Scotland."
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in. [With L. (C.) Mott to R. D. Webb dated Aug.18,1840]

✓

1840 August 17

1840
17 Aug.

Newhall, Helen M — Ms.A.9.2 Vol.14 No.1

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[New Ipswich, N.H.] The writer asks the addressee as a favor, to have some silk printed for needle-books for the Anti-Slavery Fair to be held in Concord in September. Alanson St. Clair lectured on Sunday. "A great majority of our Anti-Slavery friends will go over to the New Organization with their minister."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 August 17

1840 **Wilson, Hiram** Ms.A.1.2

17 Aug. Vol.9

To John Anderson Collins No.94

[Toronto, U.C.(Upper Canada)] Commends the first number of the Offering "to the perusal & prayerful consideration of the Slave's friends." Regrets that he cannot contribute anything to the publication. Asks for money. Wrote a long letter to Rev. Joseph A. Canfield of Andover Theological Seminary in which he supplied certain desired information about the colored people in Canada.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/8 in.

1840 Aug. 18

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886; diplomat.

Aug 18

To Charles Folsom.

[Quincy.] Thinks certain passages of his "Memoir" may be omitted. Is glad to have a copy of the letter owned by Mrs. Odiorne. Finds there is material enough for an edition four times this size. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

1840 Aug. 18

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
18 Aug. Vol.3
No.56

To George William Benson

[Boston] The crossing of the Atlantic in the steamship *Acadia* in 12 days is unprecedented. Is glad to hear of the improvement in his brother James's health. W.L.G., with his wife and baby, will visit G. W. B.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.209

1840 Aug. 19 ✓

[1840?]
19 Aug.

Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.7

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[?] The writer asks the addressee if she cannot rewrite the preface "as to introduce verbatim the address to Louis, Phillippe?" The writer emphasizes that he cannot make out proper names in the addressee's handwriting.
A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

A note in a different hand on the address page of the letter reads; "De Tocqueville's Report. 1840."

1840 August 19

1840 Russell, Lucia S Ms.A.9.2
19 Aug. Vol.14
No.6

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Plymouth, Mass.» A letter concerning the printing of a particular frontispiece for the Liberty Bell. The writer supposes that there will be a fair this year, "in spite of Miss Folsom's «Abigail?» objections," and hopes it will succeed "although I fear the foolish one at Bunker Hill will be some injury to us."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 August 19

Thacher, Peter Oxenbridge, 1776-1843. *Ch.F.13.10

A.L.S. to William Chamberlain; Boston, 19 Aug. 1840.
1 s. (3 p.) On Judge George Thacher.

1 Thacher, George, 1754-1[illegible]
I Chamberlain, William, Jr., of Concord, N. H.

1840 August 19

1840
Aug 19

Webster, Noah, 1758-1843; lexicographer. Ch A 7.25a

To Mr.E. Herrick.

[New Haven.] Order to alter an accent in "polyphonism".
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 August 20

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 95

St Clair, Alanson

A.L.S. to Executive Committee of Mass. Abolition Society; Concord, N.H., 20 Aug. 1840. 2 p.

Plan to unite the N.H. and Mass. Abolition Societies.

I Massachusetts Abolition Society
II New Hampshire Abolition Society

1840 Aug. 21

DIGITIZED

[1840] Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1896
21 Aug.

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.96

To William Lloyd Garrison

[New York] Is thankful that W.L.G. reached home safely. Was glad that W.L.G. did not take his seat in the World's Anti-Slavery Convention. Has been sick. The "planting of the [Nat. Anti-Slavery] Standard here has caused a new Era in this city ... the American A-S Society shall have an organ to represent something else besides 'New Organization'..." Gerrit Smith now finds himself leagued with political partisans. He has abandoned Non-Resistance. J. C. J. was glad that G. Thompson hadn't failed W.L.G.
A.L.s. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1840 August 22

1840 **Markoe, Francis** Ch B 7.85

Aug 22

To Parker Cleaveland.

[Washington.] Informs him of election as corresponding member the National Institution for the Promotion of Science. D.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Printed form.

1840 August 22 ✓

1840
22 Aug.

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.9-10

To Anne Warren Weston

«Boston» The writer describes two meetings,-the first at the Melodeon, where Nathaniel Colver and Elon Galusha spoke, the former giving "a very spiteful account of the woman question". The audience did not clap, and the writer"never attended a more stupid meeting." At the meeting to welcome Garrison and N. P. Rogers the Marlboro Chapel was well filled. John Telemachus Hilton gave Garrison the right hand of fellowship in the name of the colored people. Garrison's speech was excellent. William C. Nell introduced Rogers who was "louder clapp'd than Garrison" because "he made Garrison's glories to pass before us."

A.L.S. 6 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/

1840 Aug. 23

✓

1840
23 Aug.-
6 Sept.

Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-1880

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.11

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

:Northampton, Mass.: The writer has not answered the addressee's three letters because her thoughts have "lain buried under a mass of household cares and hourly trials." Assures the addressee that the writer is not a "pealer," and explains her seeming indifference to the cause as due "to an increasing love of stealing away into secluded, poetic nooks of thought." Will try to prepare something for the Liberty Bell. Has tried to get subscriptions. Has taken pains to convince one Roxanna Starkweather of the principles of co-operation which has led the writer "cordially to cooperate with Calvinists though I had ever dislik[illegible] Calvinism." The Childs have just had a charming visit fr[illegible]e Lorings. The writer likes

(Continued on next card)

1840 Aug. 23

1840
23 Aug.-
6 Sept.
Card 2

Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-1880

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.11

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

the name of Gertrude (for the addressee's baby). Explains why she refuses to co-operate with the Rev. Mr. Brown in Northampton "in certain anti-slavery measures."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Aug. 23

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

«23» Aug. Vol.3

To Henry Clarke Wright No.57

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Except for Slavery, America is preferable to Great Britain. Regards his recent mission abroad as very important. The refusal of W.L.G., N. P. Rogers, C. L. Remond and W. Adams to become members of the Convention promoted the consideration of women's rights. Lectured and distributed tracts on Temperance and Non-Resistance. Praises Rogers and hopes he will edit the Nat. Anti-Slavery Standard. G. Thompson was ashamed of his speech at the Convention. W. L.G. was not troubled by the hostility of J. Leavitt, A. A. Phelps and W. Goodell.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/8 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]loyd Garrison, II:409-410.

Letters, v.2, no.212

1840 Aug. 23

1840
23 Aug.

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.8

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Brooklyn, Conn.] The writer, having decided to stay another day in Brooklyn, and fearing that the compositors may lack copy, requests the addressee to send them her sketch of the speeches made at the Marlboro Chapel, except the remarks by Garrison, who would like to revise them. Garrison gave a beautiful address here today about the "pseudo World's Convention."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 & 9 7/8 x 6 in.

1840 Aug. 24

1840 Kimber, Abby, 1804-1871 Ms.A.1.2 Vol.9 No.98

24 Aug.

To Richard Davis Webb, Richard Allen & James Haughton

[Liverpool, (England)] Will copy parts of W. Smeal's letter to R. D. Webb which relate to Garrison. W. Adam is going to join A. K. and S. Pugh in the packet ship Patrick Henry. G. Thompson wrote to Lucretia Mott that the Manchester meeting was to be on the 24th.

A.L.s. 2 p. 7 1/8 x 4 1/2 in. [With S. Pugh to R. D. Webb, R. Allen & J. Haughton, dated Aug.24,1840]

[1840?] August 24

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 98

Moore, E[rasmus] D[arwin]

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; Barre, 24 Aug. [1840?] 2 p.

Politics. New subscribers. Family matters.

1840 August 24

1840 **Pugh, Sarah, 1800-1884** Ms.A.1.2

24 Aug. Vol.9

No.98

To Richard Davis Webb, Richard Allen & James Haughton

[Liverpool, (England)] Arrived safely in Liverpool. Will probably leave soon. Did not accomplish all she had hoped to do, but enjoyed the opportunity "of mingling with those interested in human beings ..."

A.L.s. 3 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in. [With A. Kimber to R. D.Webb, R. Allen & J. Haughton, dated Aug.24,1840]

1840 August 24

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1020

1840 Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

Aug. 24 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Asks for the return of a manuscript in Poe's hands; describes the shipwreck of the writer's sister on her way from India.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

1840 Aug. 25

1840 Kimber, Abby, 1804-1871 Ms.A.1.2
25 Aug. Vol.9
To Whom? No.99

[Liverpool, (England)] "It is 'no go' to day ... so we have time to say a few more 'last words' ... The under currents of New Organization, have been undermining, even, the independence of poor Haydon the painter ..." Criticises the arrangement of the people portrayed in Haydon's picture. Garrison wanted to be "placed among the women!!!" Wants the addressee to correct the impression that all the subscribers to the *Emancipator* transferred their allegiance to the new owners. J. G. Whittier likes the New Organizationists, but can't bring himself to join the group.

A.L. 6 p. 7 1/8 x 4 3/8 in.(2); 5 5/8 x 4 3/8 in.(2);
2 7/8 x 4 1/4 in.(2)

1840 August 25

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 99

Phelps, A⸢mos⸣ A⸢ugustus⸣ (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to J⸢ohn⸣ A⸢ngell⸣ James; Boston, 25 Aug. 1840. 14 p. ⸢Probably first draft⸣

Comparison between Oberlin and other colleges on the subject of the education of scholars regardless of color. Extracts from other men on the same subject. Christian Perfection at Oberlin.

1 Oberlin College
2 Race question

1840 Aug. 26

Ms.
Eng.
543
(2)

Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, bart., 1786-1845.

A.L.S. to John Scoble sending ms. of Joseph John Gurney book and asking him to annotate it with official information; Aylsham, Eng., 26 Aug. 1840. 1s.(2p.)

1840 August 26

1840 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871 Ms.A.1.2
26 Aug. Vol.9
To [William Lloyd Garrison] No.101

[South Scituate, (Mass.)] Welcomes W.L.G. home. Sends a copy of the Weston Messenger.
A.N.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 1/8 in.

Mutilated.
Bears a list of names on the back entitled: Letters to.

1840 August 27

GRISWOLD MSS. P
NO. 168

1840 Chivers, Thomas Holley, 1809-1858.

Aug. 27 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[N. Y.] Promising to support Poe's "Penn Magazine"; dangers of harsh criticism; pleasures of a literary career; the "Dial."

A.L.S. 4pp. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr. P. 44.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), I, p. 190.

1840 August 29

DIGITIZED

1840 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846 Ms.A.1.2

29 Aug. Vol.9

To William Lloyd Garrison No.102

[Concord, (N.H.)] Says he is "lying in a sort of prostration and dont know as I shall recover. Our jaunt seems to me a dream ..." His neighborhood wants him to vote for W. H. Harrison for President. Invites W.L.G. to a convention. Feels that he has been "in an intellectual decline" since his ocean voyage. Will go to a New Organization meeting in Claremont, N.H. Heard that A. St. Clair "& company" have been very active in that locality. Wants W.L.G. to attend a meeting at Dartmouth.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Vignette on page 1.

1840 August 29

Ms.A.1.2 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.
v.9
p.102

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Concord, 29 Aug.1840.

Recollections of their journey. A meeting to be held. Convention at Claremont.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

1840 August 29

*Ms.E.9.4 Roosevelt, James John, 1795-1875.

A.L.S. to G. M. Davison and Committee of Arrangements, regretting invitation to speak at political meeting, expressing confidence over cause of equal rights in forthcoming election; New Rochelle «N.Y.» 29 Aug. 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Davison, G M

1840 August 29

1840
29 Aug.

Thompson, George, 1804-1878

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.103

To Richard Davis Webb

[Manchester, (England)] Refers to a recent, very successful Anti-Slavery meeting. Asks R. D. W. to request G. Bradburn to let G. T. know where he may be reached by mail.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

1840 Aug. 30

1840 Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886; diplomat. FOLSOM MSS.
Aug 30

To Charles Folsom.

[Quincy.] Returns the old proofs . Wishes Folsom to see to the copyright [of the *Letters*]. A.L.S. 2p. 5 3/4 x 3 3/4 in.

1840 Aug. 30

1840
30 Aug.

Ms.A.9.2.
Vol.13
Nos.114-
115

The Church Reformer

«Boston» A copy of The Church Reformer, Vol.1, No.2. Editor; Silas Hawley. The number is devoted to a report on the Christian Union Convention held in Groton, Mass. on August 12th. Contains a partial list of members of the Convention; letters from Gerrit Smith, J. N. T. Tucker, and Sophia L. Little; proceedings and speeches.
Newspaper. 4 p. 18 3/4 x 12 & 18 5/8 x 12 1/2 in.

1840 Aug. 31

FOLSOM MS.

1840 Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886; diplomat.
Aug 31

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Gives Folsom liberty to cut from the introduction. Asks him to send the [printed?] sheets to Little and Brown. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

1840 Aug. 31

1840
31 Aug.

Bassett, William, 1803-1871 Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.87

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

[Lynn, (Mass.)] Refers to pamphlets, etc. dealing with oppression in India. Is pleased "that you have secured the services of our valued friend Professor Adam ..." Thinks that the intolerance displayed at the World's Anti-Slavery Convention may have caused beneficial discussions of the woman question. W. Howitt may have "hit upon the true reason for the exclusion of our delegates ..." Has not heard from J. Mitford concerning the discussions in the Yearly Meeting about the Friends in America. Was much interested in the Irish Friend. Was surprised by the misrepresentations in T. Robson's letter. Reports on the latest developments in his controversy with the Soci[illegible]f Friends. Was dismissed from

(Continued [illegible] next card)

1840 Aug. 31

1840 Bassett, William, 1803-1871 Ms.A.1.2
31 Aug. Vol.9
To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.87
Card 2

the Society. "The holding of a place in any of the religious sects sinks into utter insignificance when put in competition with the preservation of spiritual freedom." Criticises E. Robson.

A.L.s. 8 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Aug. 31 ✓

1840 Billings, Experience Ms.A.9.2
31 Aug. Vol.14
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.12

[Foxborough, Mass.] The writer praises the addressee. Gives an account of the Anti-Slavery cause in her neighborhood. The ministers are both on the wrong side. Mr. Poor has incited his people to oppose Garrison's Sabbath views. The writer has spent much time with the young Abolitionists, but their parents don't encourage them. Gives individual instances of ignorance in the Anti-Slavery field. Discusses practical matters of boxes and bonnets (for the Fair).

A.L.S. 4 p. 12 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.

1840 Aug. 31

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
31 Aug. Vol.3
No.58

To Elizabeth Pease

«Boston» Mentions the departure in a ferryboat of the friends who saw him off at Liverpool. R. D. Webb came over from Dublin. Describes the shabby treatment received on the *Acadia* as occupants of the "forward cabin," retained for Anti-Slavery self-denial. Gives an account of the passage, the death and burial at sea of the third officer and the arrival at Halifax and Boston.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.213

1840 Aug. .31

Ms.A.1.2
v.9
p.105

Henshaw, R W

Letter to John A. Collins; Attleborough, 31 Aug. 1840.

Arrangements for a lecture.

I Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879.

1840 Aug. 31

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 97

Hopkins, A[sa]

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; Williams College, 31 Aug. 1840. 2 p.

1840 Aug. 31

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 100

Johnson, Charles Patten

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Haydenville, 31 Aug. 1840. 1 p.

Inability to travel as an "Abolitionist" agent, owing to other employment.

1 Massachusetts Abolitionist Society

1840 August 31

1840
31 Aug.

North Attleborough Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.105

To John Anderson Collins

[Attleborough, (Mass.)] The Society requests a lecturer for its annual meeting on Sept.14th.
A.N.s. 1 p. 7 7/8 x 6 5/8 in.

1840 August 31

FOLSOM MSS.

1840
Aug 31

Sparks, Jared, 1794-1866.

To Charles Folsom.

[London.] Asks him to send a copy of the College Catalogue as he cannot purchase books for the Library without it. Mentions seeing [Francois Pierre Guillaume] Guizot, [John] Adolphus, the historian, and the nephew of [George] Chalmers. Inquires about the copyright case. A.L.S. 4p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1840 August 31

1840 **Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872** Ms.A.1.2

31 Aug. Vol.9

To George [Thompson?] No.104

[Dublin, (Ireland)] Gives G. Bradburn's itinerary. "I hope Elizabeth Pease got a parcel of Nonresistant Principles from O'Connell." R. D. W., G. Bradburn and others went to see Father Theobald Matthew.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 1/8 x 7 1/8 in.

1840 Sept.

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 101

Johnson, Charles, Patten,

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; Framingham, Sept. 1840. 1 p.

Willing to comply with A.A.P's request, concerning an appointment. Request that the "Emancipator" be sent to Framingham.

1 The Emancipator and re[illegible]ican

1840 September ✓

[1840]
[Sept.]

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
To "My dear Friend" (Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman?) No.13

[?] Wendell and Ann Phillips have reminded the writer of the addressee's desire to have a few of Daniel O'Connell's autographs for her fair, so she is sending ten. "He is the most good-natured kind-hearted person you can conceive." O'Connell left urgent engagements in Ireland to attend a meeting on behalf of British India. The writer says that C. L. Remond has been "a great attraction" at all the meetings he attended, although he has forfeited the sympathy "of a large class of Abolitionists, by his noble refusal to ally himself with the 'New Organization'." The writer's influence is daily growing less because she [illegible] taking the unpopular side.
A.L.S. 4 p. 7 5/8 x 4 1/2

1840 Sept. 1

1840
1 Sept.

Allen, Richard, 1803-1886

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.108

To [William Lloyd Garrison]

[Dublin, (Ireland)] Looks back often to the "three interesting days in which thou & thy much loved companion, N. P. Rogers, were amongst us ..." Feels that "we must do our part in endeavouring to send out our emigrant countrymen sound on the great principles of man's universal charter to liberty ..." Discusses Non-Resistance. Objects to renouncing "all appeal to or support of human governments." Called on Theobald Mathew, who regretted the exclusion of the woman delegates from the World's Anti-Slavery Convention. Hopes for the day when Slavery shall end.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/8 in.

1840 Sept. 1

DIGITIZED

1840 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879 Ms.A.1.2

1 Sept. Vol.9

To William Lloyd Garrison No.106

[New Bedford, (Mass.)] Wants the call for the Springfield Convention inserted in the Liberator. Says that some Abolitionists "would sooner forego their abolitionism than their [political] party ..." Wants W.L.G. to discuss the subject of political activity by Abolitionists in the Liberator. A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Sept. 1

1840
1 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.59

To Elizabeth Pease

«Boston» New organization tried to alienate affection of colored people from G. Describes meeting held in Marlboro Chapel by colored friends to welcome him and Rogers. Right hand of fellowship given by John T. Hilton. At new organizers' meeting Colver was abusive. Mrs.Chapman is "even more arduous in her labors." Rogers and G. will show up World's Convention at state A.S. meetings. Quotes editorial from Quaker paper The Friend. William Bassett excluded from Society of Friends.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Llo[illegible]rrison II, p.411-13.

Letters, v.2, no.214

1840 Sept. 1

1840
1 Sep.

Garrison, William Loyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.60

To Joseph Pease

«Boston» Refers to Manchester meeting on British India question. Urges cultivation of cotton in India to relieve famine of natives and strike at American slavery. Quotes pro-slavery New York Herald in connection with India movement. Both Van Buren and Harrison hostile to anti-slavery. Bostonians Hubbard Winslow and Nehemiah Adams, deadly foes of anti-slavery cause, on tour to England.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Quoted in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.393 note.

Letters, v.2, no.215

1840 Sept. 1 ✓

1840
1 Sept.

Munroe, James, & Co.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Boston» A notice that the addressee may send for more copies of De Tocqueville's Report.
N.S. 2 p. 5 1/4 x 4 5/8 in.

1840 September 1

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2
1 Sept. Vol.14
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.14

«Manchester, England» If the writer admits into the Liberty Bell material not strictly pertaining to slavery, she is at liberty to insert the enclosed contribution, but needs feel no delicacy about excluding it.
A.N.S. 2 p. 7 3/8 x 4 1/2 in.

Signed with initials. A fragment?

1840 September 1

1840 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 Ms.A.1.2

1 Sept. Vol.9

To John Anderson Collins No.45

‹Concord, (N.H.?)› Asks for a dozen copies of The Kidnapped Clergyman, T. D. Weld's Bible argument, and the 1841 Almanac. Asks if Anti-Slavery work will be resumed after the Presidential election. Reports on preparations for the coming State Convention. The Committee of Arrangements depends on N. P. Rogers "to make & settle the preliminaries with brother Garrison for his attendance ..." The N. H. Abolitionists "have done with all geographical lines & landmarks."

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

Vignette on page 1.

1840 September 2

[1840] Sep 2

Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Has so far received only 70 copies of the Eulogy. Asks him to send the file of Charles Francis Adams's Letters of his grandmother. A.L.S. 3p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

1840 ~~Aug~~ Sept. 2 ? ✓

1840
«Aug. ?»
[Sept. 2 ?]

«Gill, Mrs. E. (F.)»

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.15

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Fitchburg, Mass.» The writer reports an unsuccessful attempt to promote "the distribution plan." Complains of the "spirit diffused among us by a proslavery and woman degrading clergy." Asks to be informed if the addressee knows anything encouraging about Sarah Grimké.

A.L. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

A fragment.

1840 September 2

1840 **Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872** Ms.A.1.2

2 Sept. Vol.9

To [William Lloyd Garrison] No.109

[Dublin, (Ireland)] Describes G. Bradburn. "Birney & Stanton will be here, but we won't be so much at our ease with them nor will we feel the same sympathy with them that we have with you." Says that N. P. Rogers is "a noble fellow." Was told about E. Quincy by G. Bradburn. Sends a reprint of Non-Resistant Principles. "... I want to see other people puzzled, as well as myself, so that between us, the theory may be sifted."

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/8 x 7 1/4 in.

1840 September 3

*Ms.A. Scoble, J.ohn.

21.11
p. 102

A.L.S. to .Amos Augustus. Phelps; London, .Eng.., 3 Sept. 1840. 2 p.

Valuable information drawn from Official papers to be used in the "Abolitionist." Request that the "Abolitionist" be sent to the London Office.

1 The Abolitionist

1840 Sept. 4

1840
4 Sept.

Bradburn, George, 1806-1880

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.111

To Richard Davis Webb

[On board the Britannia] Failed to meet G. Thompson, E. Pease and her father at the wharf so missed receiving a package of papers from them. A postscript says the papers were finally delivered.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1840 September 4

1840 **Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874** Ms.A.1.2

4 Sept. Vol.9
No.110

To Henry Clarke Wright

[Peterboro, (N.Y.)] Mentions the publication of a letter. "I cannot argue against the positions of Non Resistants." Is going to Philadelphia to consult a doctor. May see the addressee there.

A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in. [With H. C. Wright to B. Green, dated Sept.12,1840]

1840 Sept. 5

1840 Coffin, William C Ms.A.9.2
5 Sept. Vol.14
No.16

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer has received the letter from the addressee requesting the writer to inform "Abraham" of the arrival in Boston of Mr. Hogan. Abraham feels perfectly safe, surrounded by his friends "who are willing to do all in their power to prevent his falling into the hands of this Christian slave-holder." The writer was not prepared to hear of Henry G. Chapman's illness. Sends a message to Deborah Weston that "Aunt Mary Taber and Isaac" are sick.
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

M
V

1840 Sept. 5

DIGITIZED

1840
5 Sept.

Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.114

To William Lloyd Garrison

[New York] Says he is half-blind. Urges unity to withstand the assaults by the New Organization and the sectarians. "Please take such action as you think best to keep the Standard alive."

A.L.s. 3 p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Sept. 5

1840 Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895

5 Sept.

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.115

To John Anderson Collins

[New York] Says he has inflamed eyes, but will be at the Worcester and Springfield Conventions, "Providence willing." A.N.s. 2 p. 7 x 7 5/8 in.

1840 September 5

1840
5 Sept.

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.113

To Henry Clarke Wright

[Dedham, (Mass.)] Discusses lodgings for visitors to a Non-Resistance meeting. Fears that Gerrit Smith is lost to the cause. Luther Myrick said at Groton that G. S. would be elected Governor of New York. Tells who was at the Anti-Slavery meeting in Groton. The sectarians took no notice of the speeches of Silas Hawley and others attacking them. Discusses Christian Union. E. Q. and his friends argued that "true Xn Union could only be effected by all Xns renouncing ... all spiritual power over their brethren ..." J. B. Chandler of N.H. and John Smith of Andover were shocked by such opinions. E. Q. does not favor debat[illegible]ith the adversaries of him and his friends.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 [illegible]n.

1840 Sept. 6

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
6 Sep. Vol.3
To Amos Farnsworth No.61

«Boston» Answers invitation of Groton A.S.Society to lecture. Must go to New Hampshire State Convention to help settle question of Rogers's editorship of Standard. Seceders (from Garrisonians) fear his caustic pen. Compares English landscape with scenery at home. Henry G. Chapman is ill; G. deplores his treatment by regular physician.
Ms. copy of L. 2p. 10 x 8 1/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.217

1840 Sept. 6

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
6 Sep. Vol.3
No.62

To Samuel Joseph May

:Boston: Comments on England: admires landscape, but could not enjoy it because of seeing misery contrasted with opulence. Sudden death of Queen Victoria would start overthrow of monarchy. Likes Scotch better than English. Wants Rogers to be editor of Standard, but he shrinks from post. James C. Jackson refuses to be permanent editor. Comments on World Convention and London Committee. Tells of reception by colored friends in Boston and Salem. Henry G. Chapman had another attack of bleeding.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in Wil[illegible] Lloyd Garrison, II, p.401 note.

Letters, v.2, no.218

1840 Sept. 6

DIGITIZED

1840 Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895 Ms.A.1.2
6 Sept. Vol.9
No.116

To William Lloyd Garrison

[New York] Asks W.L.G. to ask for aid from the New Hampshire Abolitionists. "Ohio is to be gradually & silently 'New Organized.'" J. C. J. says he needs $6000 for the Nat. Anti-Slavery Standard. Urges the merger of the Herald of Freedom and the Standard. N. P. Rogers could then reach a larger audience. Believes that the American Anti-Slavery Society should be subservient to the State societies. Discusses the publication of reports in the Standard. Gives his views on the influence of the New Organization on Abolitionists. Has had to work too hard. Wants to go home to his family for a rest. . Wants N. P. Rogers to take over the Standard.

A.L.s. 4 p. 12 5/8 x 7 [illegible] in.

1840 Sept. 8

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 103

Cummings, Hiram.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Easton, 8 Sept. 1840. 4 p.

George W. Johnson mentioned as a candidate for Governor. His character commented upon.

1 Johnson, George W

1840 Sept. 9 ✓

1840
9 Sept.

Little, Sophia Louise, 1799-

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.17

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Newport, R.I.] When the writer left Pawtucket, she left a manuscript copy of her poems for the writer with Brother Rufus Bliss. The writer lives "like an isolated being now," for her "spiritual course is utterly contemned and condemned," and her sentiments are called "peculiar." Regrets her lack of success in addressing a colored meeting and in her attempts to assemble Bible classes and Abolition meetings.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3 4 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 Sept. 10

1840 **Clark, Mary** Ms.A.1.2

10 Sept. Vol.9

To Francis Jackson No.118

[Concord, (N.H.)] "I am writing ... with Rogers' pen, in his parlor, and on a table covered with elegant English books..." Is not well enough to superintend a table at the Anti-Slavery fair. Describes an A-S meeting. New and Old Organization speakers argued about the woman question. A. St.Clair spoke at length. Tells of a conversation with Moses Cortland(?). The New Hampshire Abolitionists do not want N. P. Rogers to go to New York. M. C. continues with her account of the meeting. Says that J. B. Chandler lacks the capacity to express himself readily and clearly. Rogers's "temperament is such that he needs much sympathy ..." Garrison leaves Concord tomorrow.

A.L.s. 4 p. 14 x 8 1/2 i[illegible]

1840 Sept. 10

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 104

Cummings, Hiram.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 10 Sept. 1840. 3 p.

Unsuccessful as yet in trying to get Mr Johnson to accept the nomination for governor. Suggests that Mr Phelps try.

1 Johnson, George W

1840 September 12

1840
Sep 12

Emerson, George Barrell, 1797-1881. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Makes a change in the introductory catalogue. The quotation marks are not to be incorporated into the text. Asks about the remainder of the proofs. A.L.S. 3p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Refers to: Dewey, Chester, Report on the Herbaceous Plants ... of Massachusetts, Boston, 1840.

1840 September 12

1840
Sep 12

Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides, 1807-1884. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

«New Haven.» Declares his intention of moving to Cambridge. Comments on «Charles» Anthon's Greek Reader and asks about the third edition of his own "Koran." A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Refers to A Greek Grammar for the Use of Learners, Hartford, 1840. 3rd ed.

1840 Sept. 13

DIGITIZED

1840 Collins, John A. 1810- Ms.B.1.6

13 Sept. Vol.1

To Rev. Samuel May Jr., Leicester, Mass. No.15

[Boston] An announcement of the New England Anti-Slavery Almanac, containing work by Theodore C. Weld. "...most of the popular objections to immediate and unconditional emancipation are considered in the author's usual clear, logical and caustic style." Writer requests orders. Prices: thirty dollars per thousand, 3.50 per hundred, fifty cents per dozen, and 6 1/4 cents for a single copy. Also offered for sale: all the Anti-Slavery works published in this country, A. S. prints, letter paper with mottoes, seals, etc. Libraries should be established in every town and parish. "The people only want light on th[illegible]ubject and they are with us."
A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2

1840 September 13

Webster, John White, 1793-1850. Ch.E.6.46

A.L.S. to Charles Warren Brewster; Cambridge, 13 Sept. 1840 (?). 1 s. (4 p.)

1840 Sept. 14

DIGITIZED

1840 Collins, John A , 1810-

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.1
No.16

14 Sept.

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

[Boston] Invitation to two State Conventions, the first to be held at Worcester on October 6th and 7th; and the second at Springfield on October 8th and 9th. These conventions will be very important. Questions to be considered are the withholding of political support from pro-Slavery candidates at the coming State and Presidential elections and "the duty of Abolitionists generally in relation to pro-Slavery parties ..." Messrs. Garrison and Rogers will give an account of their tour in Great Britain.

A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 11 in.

Signed by J(ohn) A. Collins[illegible]nry) G(rafton) Chapman, and Oliver Johnson as the Commit[illegible] of Arrangements.

1840 September 15

Porter, J R Mss.Acc. 473

A.N.S. to J[ ] Pettis; Columbus, Ga., 15 Sept. 1840.
1 s. (1 p.)

✓

1840 September 16

1840 Rugg, Mrs. Sarah C Ms.A.9.2

16 Sept. Vol.14

To John A. Collins No.19

[Groton, Mass.] The writer explains that she is famous for looking after people, especially ministers. Tells of a Brother Lord's alarm at a meeting held in Boston, the object of which was "to dispense with the Bible, & do away Gods religion ... & to exalt humanity." The writer feels it a duty to investigate, as she is not sure of having heard the truth. Asks the addressee's opinion about the (Christian Union) Convention. Believes that more of the Holy Ghost is needed to carry out the principles of equal rights. Describes her own passage from laboring for o[illegible] church exclusively to a non-sectarian point of view. [illegible] that "in our conventions more regard ought to be paid to [illegible] Gospel rule & less said about parliamentary rules."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Sept.17

1840 17 Sep.	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 To George William Benson	Ms.A.1.1 Vol.3 No.64

«Boston» Urges George to attend non-resistance meeting. Recommends that brother James «H Garrison» remain in Brooklyn, away from city temptations.

A.L.s. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.220

1840 Sept. 17

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

17 Sep. Vol.3

To James Holley Garrison No.63

«Boston» Advises brother to remain with George «Benson» through winter. Recommends taking Thompsonian course. Gives family news; baby is named Wendell Phillips. Whig Bunker Hill Parade foolish. Little doubt of Harrison's election. A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Quoted in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.413 note.

Letters, v.2, no.221

1840 Sept. 17

1840 Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895 Ms.A.9.2
17 Sept. Vol.14
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.20

«New York» The writer thanks the addressee for the Report of De Tocqueville to the Chamber of Deputies and the review of it. Expresses great sadness at the prospect that New Hampshire will not release Nathaniel P. Rogers until May. Having received no reply from Rogers to official correspondence, "we feel very averse to telling the public that he is not coming. It will partially paralyze if not kill us." The writer will leave the city tomorrow to help the cause in western New York. "You will at Boston decide who had better edit the paper" i.e. the National Anti-Slavery Standard.

A.L.S. 2 p. 12 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 September 18

1840
Sep 18

FOLSOM MSS.

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

To John Pierpont.

[Cambridge.] Returns the copy for his book and congratulates him on its successful exterior. A review is being prepared. A.L.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.
Not sent.

Refers to: Pierpont, John, Airs of Palestine and Other Poems, Boston, 1840.

1840 September 18

1840
Sep 18

Sparks, Jared, 1794-1866.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

London. [Comments on the library of the Duke of Sussex and asks for a copy of the Life of Gerry for [Francois Pierre Guillaume] Guizot. Is thinking of exchanging a number of copies of The Writings of Washington for second-hand books. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1840 Sept. 19

1840	Davis, Edward Morris, 1811-1887	Ms.A.1.2
19 Sept. ?	To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol	Vol.9 No.119

[London] Came to London on business. Wants to know whether the Liberator, Pennsylvania Freeman and Nat. Anti-Slavery Standard arrive on schedule.

A.N.s. 2 p. 11 3/8 x 8 7/8 in.

1840 September 19

Ms.Am. Miesegues, D

1629

Ms.L.S. to Frederick Huth & Co., London, commenting on possible cotton crop expectations; New Orleans, 19 Sept. 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Cotton trade

I Huth (Frederick) & Co., mer[illegible]ts, London.

2 Gt.Brit.--Commerce--New Orleans

1840 Sept. 19

Rungenhagen, Karl Friedrich, 1778-1851.

Ms.Ger. 40 (1)

A.L.S. to A. Cosmar on his successful arrangement of "Heil Dir"; [Berlin] 19 Sept. 1840. 1s. (2p.) In German.

1840 Sept. 20

1840
20 Sept.

Manter, Mary Frisell

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.21

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Walpole, Mass.» The writer thinks gratefully of her visit to the addressee's house. Would like some more copies of the Liberator which gives the proceedings of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society in order to circulate them, because "the New organizing paper" has been trying to spread wrong information. Also would like a particular number of the Non-Resistance paper.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 September 20

1840
Sep 20

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, 1804-1894; author. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Boston.] Outlines two meetings on the Church; with speeches by George Ripley, F.H.Hedge, Margaret Fuller, W.H.Channing, Robert Bartlett and Emerson. Describes two sermons by Theodore Parker: one to appear in the October Dial [A Lesson for the Day"], the other "like the lament of Jeremiah - only greater." A.L.S. 4p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1840 Sept. 21

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
21 Sept. Vol.3
No.48

To «James Holley Garrison»

«(Near Grand Banks)» A copy of that part of the letter, written at sea on June 11,1840, which pertains to salvation of J. H. Garrison.
Ms. copy of L. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.194

1840 Sept. 21

1840 Miller, Harriet Ms.A.9.2
21 Sept.
Vol.14
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.22

[Milton, Mass.] Circumstances prevent the writer from furnishing a table for the coming Fair, but she will try to do something. "We have no Anti-Slavery Society in Milton." The writer belongs to the Dorchester society. Names a few ladies who are willing to assist. Suggests writing to Mrs. Samuel Bent.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 September 21 -24

1840
21 Sept.
-
24

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.23-24

To Lucia Weston

«West St., Boston» This letter, begun September 21, was written, journal-style, on several days. On her arrival the writer found all well but Henry G. Chapman, who looked very delicate. The writer rode with the Chapmans to Roxbury over the Tremont Road to view a house which Henry G. Chapman had thought of buying. Reports on callers. The Fair will not be held till Christmas. Quotes, from a letter from Mrs. Lydia M. Child to Mrs. M. W. Chapman, a passage that refers in a complimentary way to the addressee. Caroline Weston has 33 scholars "exclusive of Emma and Lizzy «Chapman»". Gives news of acquaintances. Mrs. M. [illegible]hapman attended a Board meeting of the Non-Resistance [illegible]ty at the house of Mrs. Thankful Southwick. Garrison's Report was "not so superior as some of his productions ..." Thomas Clarkson wrote Garrison

1840

1840 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2
21 Sept. Vol.14
To Lucia Weston No.23-24
Card 2

that he had given up the Colonization Society. Father Theobald Mathew told George Bradburn that he regretted the decision of the London Conference as to women. Martha V. Ball was defeated in the Cambridgeport Female Society through the efforts of Emily Farwell. Abby Kelley has been "terribly persecuted" in Connecticut.

A.L.S. 6 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in. & 12 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Sept. 22

1840 Alexander, Francis, 1800-1880; artist. Ch J 1.10
Sep 22

To George W. Putnam.

[Troy, N.Y.] Is sending twenty dollars, part of which sum is to be given to Rebecca. Wishes to know of safe arrival of letter. Expresses sympathy for Putnam's mother. Hopes that he is earning good money. A.L.S. 2p. 10x8 in.

1840 Sept. 22

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 105

Hurlburt, Joseph

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Curtisville, 22 Sept. 1840. 3 p.

List of Abolitionists in his county.

1 Berkshire Co., Mass.

1840 September 22

1840 Sep 22

Peirce, Benjamin, 1809-1880.

Ch B 8.4

For John Swett.

[Cambridge] Has examined Swett in mathematics and believes him capable of entering either of the college classes. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 September 22

1840
22 Sept.

Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.120

To Richard Davis Webb

[Concord, (N.H.)] Says he has told his children about R. D. W. and his friends. Describes his passage in a transatlantic steamer. The food was bad. The trip took 12 1/2 days because of headwinds. "Boston showed small to us, impressed as we were with the magnificence of Dublin, Liverpool and Glasgow." The colored people gave a reception for Garrison and N. P. R. at the Marlborough Chapel. The New Organization welcomed N. Colver and E. Galusha, who claimed that Garrison had gone to the World's Anti-Slavery Convention more to help the women than to free the slaves. N. P. R. describes his return home. Mentions th[illegible]sidential election. "Both parties are fawning upon the [illegible]h for the favor of slaveholding patronage & suffrage." Wishes R. D. W. could come to New

(Continued on next card)

1840

1840 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846 Ms.A.1.2
22 Sept. Vol.9
To Richard Davis Webb No.120
Card 2

England. "The Steamer will cross by & by in a week." N. P. R.'s mother received a Dublin Herald from R. D. W. Has not joined the Non-Resistants.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Sept. 23

1840
23 Sept.

Bassett, William, 1803-1871

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.122

To Joseph Mitford

[Lynn, (Mass.)] A letter introducing John A. Collins.
A.N.s. 1 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

1840 Sept. 23

1840
23 Sept.

Bassett, William, 1803-1871

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.121

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

[Lynn, (Mass.)] A letter introducing John A. Collins. Refers to a severe business depression, which, with the Presidential election and the opposition of the New Organization, has caused a reduction in the contributions to the Anti-Slavery cause.

A.L.s. 3 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

1840 Sept. 23

1840
23 Sept.

Bassett, William, 1803-1871

To Thomas Spencer

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.123

[Lynn, (Mass.)] A letter introducing John A. Collins.
A.N.s. 1 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

1840 Sept. 23

1840
23 Sept.

Grew, Mary, 1813-

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.25

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

.Philadelphia. The writer sends some books from Miss Anna Knight of Chelmsford, England, to the addressee for the next fair of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. The writer, to whom Miss Knight read part of a letter she sent to the addressee, hopes some portions of this will be thought worthy of publication in the Liberator. Wendell and Ann Phillips, "our cousins," have gone to Germany and plan to spend the winter in Paris.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 Sept. 23 ✓

1840 23 Sept.

Lincoln, Sumner

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.26

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Gardner, Mass.» The writer sends a list of names of ladies who may co-operate in preparing the Anti-Slavery fair. Suggests urging people to send their particular commodities, and names several towns that are "celebrated for the manufacture of good cheese."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

Anti-Slavery letterhead.

1840 Sept. 24

1840 Dunnels, Lucy Ms.A.9.2

24 Sept.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Vol.14

No.28

«Ipswich, Mass.» In behalf of the Ipswich Female Anti-Slavery Society, the writer reports that it was unanimously voted to send articles to the addressee's committee for the fair given by the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. They will not send fancy, but rather useful articles. The question of a donation for the Liberty Bell will be brought up at the next meeting. Funds are limited, but the writer can beg extensively for vegetables, produce, etc.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 September 24

Hale, John Parker, 1806-1873 Ch.E.12.63

A.L.S. to James M. Rix and John S. Wells regarding political affairs; Dover, N.H., 24 Sept. 1840.
1 s. (3 p.)

1. U.S.**Politics and Gov[illegible]ent--1815-1861
I. Rix, James M.
II Wells, John S.

1840 Sept. 24

Ms.A.1.2
v.9
p.124

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to N.P. Rogers; [n.p.] 24 Sept. 1840.

American Anti-Slavery Society out of funds; Collins to be sent to England; Letters of introduction; Copy in J.A. Collins's handwriting.

I Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

1840 September 24 ✓

1840 Palmer, Deborah P. Ms.A.4.6A
24 Sept. Vol.1
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.57

«Georgetown(Mass.)» Deplores the neglect of the cause in "these degenerate times," mentioning "the paralyzing effects of New Organization, pro-slavery opposition, and the Harrison mania." Asks what the addressee thinks of the "great Bunker Hill scrape," which the writer compares to an "East Indian juggernaut festival." It will not be possible for the writer to take a table at the fair because she has a young family and an aged mother living with her. Reports on what may be expected of the local society.

A.L.S. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 Sept. 25

Ms.A.1.2
v.10
p.1

American Anti-Slavery Society. Executive Committee.

Ms.S: Credentials of John A. Collins; New York, 25 Sept. 1840. 2 s. (8 p.)

Signed by James S. Gibbons, chairman; and by Charles Marriot, secretary.

1. Collins, John Anders[illegible] 1810-1879.

I. Gibbons, James Sloan, 1810-1892.

II. Marriot, Charles, -1843

1840 Sept. 25

Ms.A.1.2
v.10
p.2

American Anti-Slavery Society. Executive Committee.

Ms.S.: Credentials of John A. Collins; New York, 25 Sept. 1840. 2 s. (8 p.)

1. Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879.

1840 Sept. 25

1840
25 Sept.

Gibbons, James Sloan, 1810-1892

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.1

To the Abolitionists of Great Britain

[New York] The American Anti-Slavery Society is sending J. A. Collins to England to raise money for the Abolitionist cause. Would not ask the English Abolitionists for help ordinarily and explains why it is necessary giving as reasons the Presidential campaign, the business depression, and lack of support by Abolitionists in name only. The American Anti-Slavery struggle differs from its English counterpart. With us Slavery is omnipotent." Mentions the division between the Old and New Organizations. Reports on the controversy between N. Colver and Gerrit Smith over the admission of women to Anti-Slavery meetings. [illegible] American & Foreign A-S Society holds the same views on t[illegible]ubject as those set forth in the Clerical Appeal. Crit[illegible]ses the sale of the Emancipator. Mentions the establishment of the Nat. A-S Standard and asks

1840 September 25

Ms.Am.
1057
(1)

Sartorius von Waltershausen, Wolfgang, 1809-1876.

A.N. to George Ticknor (on verso of visiting card); Aetna, 25 Sept. 1840. Card (2 p.)

I.Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.

1840 Sept. 25

Moginie, Nathaniel Cranch.

Ms.Eng. 483 (290)

A.L.S. to his uncle John Wilcocks describing tour through lake country; Ambleside, Eng., 25 Sept. 1840. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

1840 September 25

FOLSOM MSS.

[c.1840 Sep 25] Ware, Henry, jr., 1794-1843.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Asks where to place his father's name and that of Dr. [George Rapall] Noyes. Inquires about the name of his own professorship. A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/2 x 5 in.

Refers to A Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Harvard University, Cambridge, 1840.

Cambridge, Mass. ?

1840 Sept. 26

1840
26 Sept.

Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.4

To James Sloan Gibbons

[New York] Sends a copy of a letter of introduction requested by J. A. Collins. "I have made a bungling fist of it you see, one reason of which is, my heart was not in it." Does not approve of the mission to England.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in. [With C. C. Burleigh to the Abolitionists of Great Britain, dated Sept.26,1840]

1840 Sept. 26

1840
26 Sept.

Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.4

To the Abolitionists of Great Britain

[New York] Reminds the addressees of the great difficulties they had in achieving the overthrow of Slavery in the British Empire. The American Abolitionists have to contend with "party political strife," which so reduces contributions to the Anti-Slavery cause that the American A-S Society is sending J. A. Collins to England to raise money.
A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in. [With C. C. Burleigh to J. S. Gibbons, dated Sept.26,1840]

1840 Sept. 26

1840 Gibbons, James Sloan, 1810-1892
25 Sept.

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.2

To the Abolitionists of Great Britain

[New York] Same as letter No.1.
A.L.s. 8 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Envelope included.

1840 Sept. 26

1840
26 Sept.

Little, Mrs. Sophia Louise, 1799-

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.27

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Newport, R.I.» The addressee's critique, in the Liberator, of the writer's poem was very agreeable to her. Particularly the writer approved some remarks about Dr. Channing. While the writer, being orthodox, should not like to hear his religious views praised, she emphatically does not like to hear him praised so much by Abolitionists because she is an Abolitionist in a sense, which he is not. Comments on the errors of the church in seeking favor. Believes that a Christian Abolitionist cannot have "true church fellowship with a proslavery church." The writer sets forth her belief, and explains her aversion to controversy because of extreme sensibility.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 September 26

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 106

Sewall, S.amuel, E.dmund. (1799-1888)

Copy to George W.ashington. Johnson; Boston, 26 Sept. 1840. 4 p.

Offering the nomination for Governor to G.W.J.

1840 September 26

«1840?» 26 Sept.

Stephens, M Ms.A.9.2 Vol.5 No.98

To Mary A. Estlin

«Lands End, England» The writer acknowledges Miss Estlin's thoughtfulness in furnishing her with many particulars. To be away from Bristol is to be away from Anti-Slavery action and interest. Reflects on how little more than sympathy is advanced to the slave, and wonders if much of this inertia may not be traced to the policy of the Broad Street Committee. Really intelligent people know so little of what is taking place in America. Has met some who were acquainted with "every thing that is going on in the world but slavery ... the greatest evil in the world." Rejoices that the report is out; trusts that t[illegible]vocate will do still more good service, and that the [illegible]ngth of Miss Estlin's father may be equal to the strain of preparing articles for it.

(Continued on next card)

1840

«1840?» Stephens, M Ms.A.9.2
26 Sept. Vol.5
To Mary A. Estlin No.98

Card 2

Regrets having missed seeing Miss Pugh. Comments on the ability of Friends to understand each other, on the doubts of Mr. «John?» Charlton; the awkward position of Mr. «Theobald?» Matthews and the advantage gained by Mr. John Scoble. Has thought much of Miss Estlin while she was in Ireland and fancied her making herself "complete mistress of the science of printing."

A.L.S. 6 p.. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Much of the letter seems t[illegible]efer to the World's Convention held in London in 1840, fr[illegible]ich the American women delegates were barred. (*See* Wi[illegible]am Lloyd Garrison, Vol.II,366, ff)

1840 September 26

1840 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2
26 Sept. Vol.14
No.30

To Lucia Weston

West St., Boston. The writer remarks that "it is a running fight here all the time." John A. Collins called and "acted in a very widower like way." Mrs. M. W. Chapman wrote his official letter of introduction for his trip to England. Describes meeting (W. O.?) Duvall. Reports the contents of a letter received by Mrs. Chapman from Harriet Martineau. Gives news of family and friends.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Collins went to England on Oct.1 to raise money for the American Anti-Slavery Socie[illegible]

[1840] Sept 27

«184-?» Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2

27 Sept. Vol.6

No.15

To "My dear Friend" (Anne W. Weston)

«Ilkley, Eng.» The writer has been spending the last few weeks at Ilkley, taking the cold-water cure, which has considerably benefited her health, though it has not had much effect on her palpitations. Her thoughts turn continually to "the dear little band of devoted labourers in Boston." If she should be blessed with a renewal of health and strength, she would wish her remaining days to be dedicated to the good of her fellow creatures. Has sympathized with "dear precious Garrison" in the illness of his family. Asks the addressee's real opinion of W. L. G.'s (Garrison's) own state of health, whether she is a[illegible]hensive of dangerous disease. The writer is depressed by [illegible] thought that the two friends, Garrison and H. C. W. (Henry C. Wright) should be labouring

(Continued on next card)

[1840] Sept 27

«184-?» Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2

27 Sept. Vol.6

To "My dear Friend" (Anne W. Weston) No.15

Card 2

under indisposition which may prove serious. Henry C. Wright has been travelling with Amasa Walker and they are now near Manchester. Fears that Amasa Walker's health is not much better. Has had " a pleasant little peep" at Samuel May Jr., when he passed through Darlington, and regrets that Dr. «Amos?» Farnsworth visit was so short. Longs, with "the dear Dublin band," to see Miss Weston, but in the writer's own region has few "who have many Old Organization predilections." Is convinced, however, that it is "gradually rising above the wounds which «James Gillespie» Birney & co. inflicted." Writes about contributions for [illegible] «Boston» fair; they are preparing a box from Glasgow. [illegible]s «John A.» Collins and N. P. Rogers are no longer upsetting themselves about the letter in

(Continued on next card)

[1840] Sept 27

c184-?
27 Sept.

Card 3

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.6
No.15

To "My dear Friend" (Anne W. Weston)

the "Herald." Comments on Amasa Walker's attitude toward Joshua Leavitt, and on the latter's special pleading about his "third party." Wants Miss Weston to tell her if "they find fault with or contradict what she wrote on the matter in a letter to W. L. G.(Garrison) in the Liberator.
A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written also in margins of first page and cross-wise on 2nd and third pages. Includes envelope addressed to Anne W. Weston, Chauncey Place, Boston.

1840 September 28

1840 **Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897** Ms.A.1.2

28 Sept. Vol.10

To Whom? No.3

[Darlington, (England)] Discusses certain passages in the letters of the Grimké sisters, which relate to the opposition of the clergy to the admission of women to active participation in Anti-Slavery meetings. Quotes at length from the letters.

A.L.s. 6 p. 15 x 9 1/8 in.

[1840]
Sept 28

Ms A.4.6A2.74

Emma Parker to Anne Warren Weston.

J. A. and W. BIRD and CO. BOSTON.
importers and dealers in paints, drugs,
and chemicals.

1840 September 28 ✓

[1840] Pope, Eliza Ms.A.9.2

28 Sept. Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.29

[?] In a town like "D---" which has only two or three Abolitionists to a neighborhood, it would be impracticable to attempt a gathering. The writer has therefore called on some of the most efficient Abolitionists and collected the enclosed small sum. With a few exceptions, there is "total indifference and even contempt" for the cause in this town, and the clergymen refuse their aid.

A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/2 x 4 7/8 in.

1840 September 28

1840 **Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846** Ms.A.1.2

28 Sept. Vol.10

To Francis Jackson No.5

[Durham, (N.H.)] Accepts F. J.'s invitation to pay him a visit before going to a convention in Worcester. Disapproves of sending J. A. Collins to England to raise money. Would "curtail operations according to our means ..."

A.N.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 September 28

1840
28 Sept.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.31

To Lucia Weston

.West St., Boston. Mrs. Eliza Frances Meriam called. "She will make a fine Treasurer." The writer attended the Monthly Concert (for the slaves). Captain William Ladd made a "most peeling speech. I never heard such daubing with untempered mortar. O. Johnson discomfitted him altogether." William (R.) Chapman prayed. The writer seems to mistrust him a little. Was shown about a hospital by a Dr. Whipple. "I think he respects me with a preference. What think you of turning my attention that way?" Describes a conversation with a clergyman, Dr. (Edward J.?) Taylor, who "is very narrow intellectually." J. A. [illegible]lins was here, "settling" with H. G. Chapman. "The other F[illegible] is to be held on Nov.17-19. "I suppose ours will be announced soon." Mary Parker is ill, probably mostly from worry.

1840 September 28 ✓

1840 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2
28 Sept. Vol.14
To Lucia Weston No.32

.West St., Boston. A package arrived at Chauncy Place from Harriet Martineau. The writer enumerates the contents, which include a package for Mrs. Eliza Lee Follen, presumably of letters from Dr. Charles T. C. Follen, and a letter from Lady Byron to Mrs. Jameson, sent for publication in the Liberty Bell. Must be published without Lady Byron's name, but this may be mentioned in conversation. H. G. Chapman is getting stronger, but "living with him gives one the settled idea that he is a short-lived man."

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/8 x 7 7/8 & 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 Sept. 29

1840 Ashby, William, 1787- Ms.A.1.2
29 Sept. Vol.10
No.6

To John Anderson Collins

[Newburyport, (Mass.)] Sends letters to be mailed in England. "... my affections will go with you. Would that I could personally witness your every success ..."
A.N.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

W. A. was born in England.

1840 Sept. 29

Ms.A.1.2 v.10
p.6

1840
Sept 29

Ashley, William

To John A. Collins

.Newburyport.

I. Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879.

1840 September 29

May, Edward Harrison, 1824-887 Ch.K.1.45.107

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; New York, 29 Sept. 1840. 1 s. (3 p.)

1840 September 29

[c.1840 Sep 29] Storer, David Humphreys, 1804-1891. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Wants the species printed without the capital and the title of Kirtland's work abbreviated. Makes two corrections. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Refers to: Kirtland, Jared Potter, "A Description of the Fishes of the Ohio River and its Tributaries," printed in the Boston Journal of Natural History, July, November, 1840.

1840 Sept. 30 ✓

1840 Chapman, Maria (Weston), 1806-1885 Ms.A.1.2

30 Sept. Vol.10

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.7

[Boston] Thanks E. (P.) N. for her article on the Liberty Bell. "Let me occupy the remainder of this letter in introducing to you our dear friend, John A. Collins ..." He is "to endeavour to relieve a temporary difficulty for money" caused by the sale of the Emancipator. Had doubts about asking another nation for help, but rationalizes out of them. Suggests supplying Collins with a list of prospects. Wrote to Harriet Martineau asking for her help and influence.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1840 September 30

1840
Sep 30

Emerson, George Barrell, 1797-1881. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Finds a serious error in regard to the quotation marks. Desires hereafter to see the revised proof and the drawings. A.L.S. 2p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Probably refers to: Dewey, Chester, Report on the Herbaceous Plants ... of Massachusetts, Boston, 1840.

1840 Sept. 30

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

30 Sep. Vol.3

To Elizabeth Pease .No.67

«Boston» Rejoices that Thomas Clarkson has publicly abandoned Colonization Society. Introduces John A. Collins as "zealous and efficient" advocate of emancipation. Refers to critical situation with third party and new organization. Fears American A.S. Society, with National A.S. Standard, must sink without aid from abroad. Requests E.P. and George Thompson to counsel Collins. Rogers and G. will give account of their doings in England at State A.S. Convention in Worcester.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloy[illegible]rison, II, p.416-17.

Letters, v.2, no.223

1840 Sept. 30

1840 30 Sep.	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1 Vol.3 No.65

To Joseph Pease

«Boston» Introduces John A. Collins, General Agent of Mass. A.S. Society, deputed by National Society to visit England. Aid needed from abroad. Thrilled at account of Manchester meeting on British India. Hopes for manufacture of free cotton from India.

A.L.s. 3p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.224

1840 Sept. 30

1840 Garrison, William Loyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

30 Sep. Vol.3

No.66

To Joseph Pease

«Boston» Extract from that part of letter no.65 which pertains to John A. Collins.

Ms. copy of L. 1p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.224

1840 Sept. 30

1840 30 Sept.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.2

To William Lloyd Garrison

[Boston] A copy of a set of resolutions passed by the Board of Managers of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society commending the mission of J. A. Collins to England to raise money for the Anti-Slavery cause.

A.N.s. 1 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 Sept. 30

Ms.A.1.2
v.10
p.2

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

Ms.S: Credentials of John A. Collins; Boston, 30 Sept. 1840. 1s (2 p.)

Signed by Francis Jackson, president; by W.L. Garrison, corresponding secretary.

1. Collins, John Anders[illegible]810-1879.
I. Jackson, Francis, 17[illegible]61.
II. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

1840 September 30

Griswold mss.
No. 721

1840 **Maupin, S.**

Sept. 30 Letter to Poe.

[Richmond] Offers a position as teacher of French to M. C. Auguste Dubouchet, a friend of Poe.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

1840 September 30

1840 Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888 Ms.A.1.2
30 Sept. Vol.10
No.8

To John Anderson Collins

[State St., (Boston)] Encloses a letter of introduction to George Thompson.
A.N.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 September 31

Allan, Sir William, 1782-1850. Ch.I.4.23

A.L. (3d person) to Mrs. Anna Brownell Jameson; Edinburgh, 31 Sept. 1840. 1 s. (2 pp.)

October

1840 o.d.? ✓

‹1840?› Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.6

To Lucia Weston No.33

‹ ? › "... Garrison and Johnson called, said that for the present Johnson was going to New York to edit the Standard. Ultimately Rogers will go but at present he cannot ..." "... Mr. Ripley and Mr. Clarke of Louisville called-they wished to talk over community of goods I believe ..."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 Oct. 1

1840 Marriott, Charles, d.1843 Ms.A.1.2
1 Oct. Vol.10
To David Dockray No.10

[New York] A letter introducing J. A. Collins. Refers to an "unhappy division" in the ranks of the Abolitionists, in which the clergy withdrew from the "National Anti-Slavery Society" and founded the New Organization.
A.N.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 ~~July 24~~ Oct 1

·1840 Marriott, Charles, d. 1843 Ms.A.1.2

.1 Oct. Vol.10

To James Midgely No.11

[New York] A letter introducing J. A. Collins. "Some of us have been devoting our time & best efforts to save ... the remnants of the Indians in our State ..."

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Written on a circular containing a report issued by the New York Association of Friends on a meeting at Westbury, L.I. on July 24,1840.

1840 October 1

1840 **Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846** Ms.A.1.2

1 Oct. Vol.10

To Charles Cochran No.9

[Boston] A letter introducing J. A. Collins. Says the Abolitionists are few in number but strong in influence.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 October 1

1840 Southwick, Joseph, 1791-1866 Ms.A.1.2

1 Oct. Vol.10

To John Anderson Collins No.12

[Boston] Encloses a letter for Abby Southwick. Says that Isaac Winslow plans to bring her home during the latter part of October.

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 1/8 in.

1840 October 2

1840 Polk, James Knox, pres. U.S., 1795-1849 Ms.A.1.2

2 Oct. Vol.9

To Seth Merrill Gates No.62

«Nashville, (Tenn.)» Gov. J. K. P. of Tennessee answers S. M. G.'s letter containing the resolutions passed by the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society condemning the internal slave trade in the U.S.

Newspaper clipping. 2 cols. 10 3/4 x 2 5/8 in.

1840 Oct. 3

1840 Churon, Jefferson
3 Oct.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.33

To John A. Collins

«Springfield, Mass.» A letter about the forthcoming Anti-Slavery Convention in Springfield. Preparations have been made, but no fair is planned. The writer favors the weekly contribution plan. Reflects on the effect of the New Organization on the Anti-Slavery cause in Springfield and vicinity. (William?) Bassett is with the writer in his attachment to the old society, "but he is mainly engaged in abolitionizing the Methodist Church." Asks if Mrs. Maria W. Chapman, Mrs. Lydia M. Child, Miss Abby Kelley, Samuel J. May and Edmund Quincy will be at the Convention. Dr. Samuel Osgood would like to have Garrison stay a[illegible]is house. Comments on Osgood's sympathy for the New Organi[illegible]n and his claim that "the clergy of this county were s[illegible]d on the subject of slavery & that Garrison was wrong in abusing them so." The writer expresses contempt for "a time serving priesthood."

1840 Oct. 3

1840
3 Oct.

Card 2

Church, Jefferson

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.33

To John A. Collins

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

See William Lloyd Garrison, Vol.II, p.419 for the Springfield Convention, and Garrison's preference for staying with the writer instead of Dr. Osgood.

1840 Oct. 30

1840 Duvall, W O Ms.A.9.2
30 Oct. Vol.14
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.34

«Boston» The writer, having arrived at the conclusion that the doctrines of Non-Resistance as set forth in the Declaration of Sentiments of the New England Non-Resistance Society are those taught by Jesus Christ and practised by Him and the Apostles, would like to have his name annexed to the list of members.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 October 3

1840 **Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890** Ms.A.9.2

3 Oct. Vol.14

To Deborah Weston No.35

«West St.» Boston» The writer tells about J. A. Collins's departure for England. Hervey Weston packed his trunk. Gives contents of a letter from Harriet Martineau and reports on an article contributed to the Liberty Bell by Lady Byron. James and Lucretia Mott and Mary Grew have returned. At the Montnly Concert of prayer for the slaves "Mr. «William» Ladd ... peeled like an onion." Tells about giving Dr. Taylor an "abundance of good advice." N. P. Rogers and his wife dined here. The writer describes Mrs. Rogers. Comments on W. O. Duvall, who "seems to see through millstones." Oliver Johnson is going to New York "t[illegible]ect the Standard, witn Rogers to write leading articles." [illegible]orge Combe declined writing for the Liberty Bell because he was writing a phrenological book in which he discusses slavery. Gives dates of fortn-

1840

1840 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2

3 Oct. Vol.14

To Deborah Weston No.36

Card 2

coming Anti-Slavery fairs. Tells of cases of typhus fever.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840: Oct. 5

Gallup, Fanny

Ms.Am. 1839

A.L.S. to Isaac Gallup asking him to obtain payment from Shuhall; Stonington, Conn., 5 Oct. 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

1840 Oct. 6

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 107

Johnson, George Washington

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Easton, 6 Oct. 1840. 1 p.

[illegible].

Enclosed letter for Mr Sewall. Of the same opinion as previously with regard to the matter mentioned in A.A.P's last letter.

1840 October 6

Leonard, William H *Ms.A.4.1 no.56

A.L.S. to [David Lee Child?]; New York, 6 Oct. 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Child, David Lee, 1794-1874

1840 October 6 ✓

1840
6 Oct.

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.37

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Dedham, Mass.] The writer planned to call at the addressee's house on his way to Worcester, but his wife's ill health kept him at home. Does not feel that he plays an important part at conventions. Refers to the call to the Chardon St. Convention and the behavior of Oliver Johnson in regard to it. Is troubled chiefly on Garrison's account.
A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Cf. William Lloyd Garrison, Vol.II,422.

1840 Oct. 7

1840 Bradburn, George, 1806-1880

7 Oct.

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.14

To Francis Jackson

[Nantucket, (Mass.)] "When will John Pierpont's trial come on?" Considers it to be of great interest. "Poverty alone keeps me from the conventions at Worcester and Springfield." A.L.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 Oct. 7

*Ms.A. 21. 11 p. 109

Leavitt, Joshua (1794-1873)

A.L.S. to Amos A.ugustus. Phelps; New York, 7 Oct. 1840. 3 p.

Electoral ticket of Mass. to be corrected. Question as to whether it would be worth while to attend the meeting at Lowell. Desire to see his son settled in business.

1840 October 7

1840 Rathbone, William Ms.A.1.2

7 Oct. Vol.10

To Whom? No.13

[Liverpool, (England)] Was unsuccessful in his attempt to buy a copy of the Poems of Rushton. Says he knew R.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1840 October 8 ✓

1840 | Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 Ms.A.9.2
8 Oct. Vol.14
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.38

꜀Dedham, Mass.꜂ The writer is "amazed to hear of Garrison's deferring the insertion of the Call." Has written to Oliver Johnson to have it put in the next Liberator as an advertisement and charged to the writer. Presumes that the addressee favors its insertion in the Non-Resistant. The writer fears that he cannot go to Worcester and Springfield is out of the question.

A.L.S. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

For "the Call" see preceding letter No.38.

1840 Oct. 9

1840
9 Oct.

Austin, Charlotte — Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.40

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Nantucket, Mass.» The writer reports on local preparations for furnishing a table to the Anti-Slavery Fair. "We meet with much more encouragement this year than ever before." The "more favorable notice of our claims" the writer attributes in part to the labors of John A. Collins and Oliver Johnson, who made a very good impression "notwithstanding the solicitude of the Whig Abolitionists lest they injure the cause." Every family in town is being furnished with a copy of the Almanac for 1840. G. Bradburn has delivered an address. He rather favors voting for Harrison.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 Oct. 9 ✓

1840 Burleigh, Lucian Ms.A.9.2
9 Oct. Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.39

«Springfield, Mass.» The writer, who is connected with the "Con«necticut» Lit«erary» Inst«itute»," asks if the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, which, as "brother «Oliver» Johnson told him, has sent out 50 copies gratis, would send this school the Liberator. The writer would also be glad to see the Non-Resistant in the school's reading-room.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 October 10

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872. **Folsom Add. 46**

A.L.S. to Miss Louisa and Miss C. Jane Norton; [Cambridge] 10 October 1840. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Norton, Miss Louisa
II Norton, Miss C. Jane

1840 October 11

1840 **Rhoads, Sarah M.** Ms.A.4.6A
11 Oct. Vol.1
To "Respected Friend" .Mrs.Maria(Weston)Chapman, No.58

.North Attleboro(Mass.). The writer will endeavor to do what she can in the little time that she can spare from her own business. Asks what kind of fruit would be most acceptable for the fair; also whether the money collected should be sent as such, or invested in cloth to be made up. The writer could form a sewing circle to work for the fair, if the addressee thinks it expedient. At last month's annual meeting it was agreed to have Mr.Garrison lecture here as soon as possible. The monthly prayer meetings for the slave are interesting though attended by few.

A.L.S. 4p. 9 3/4 x 8 1/4

1840 Oct. 12 ✓

1840
12 Oct.

Bradford, Lucia A — Ms.A.4.6A

To "Dear Friend".Mrs.Maria(Weston)Chapman. — Vol.1
No.59

.Duxbury(Mass.). Mrs.(Evelina A.S.) Smith of Hingham has suggested having a joint table for Hingham and Duxbury. The writer and her sister intend to be in Boston for the fair. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Oct. 12

1840
12 Oct.

Lincoln, Charlotte

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.41

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

‹Warren, Mass.› The writer, in reply to a request for aid, says that there is no Anti-Slavery society in Warren; that the cause has warm friends but not enough of them; and that contributions have already been made to the Anti-Slavery fair at Worcester. The writer thinks she might be able to dispose of a few copies of the Liberty Bell.
A.N.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Oct. 12

1840 Mott, James, 1788-1868 Ms.A.1.2

12 Oct. Vol.10

To Richard Davis & Hannah Webb No.16

[Philadelphia] "The bearer of this letter Wm Donaldson & wife of Cincinnati, Ohio, are thorough Abolitionists of the right kind ... Abolitionism is just now ... swallowed up in the vortex of politics ..."

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in. [With L. (C.) Mott to R. D. & H. Webb, dated Oct.12,1840]

1840 Oct. 12

1840
12 Oct.

Mott, Lucretia (Coffin), 1793-1880

To Richard Davis & Hannah Webb

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.16

[Philadelphia] Found the World's Anti-Slavery Convention interesting even though she was excluded from it. "Our voyage home was pleasant-29 days passage. We were not much sick after the third day out." Passed the ship on which E. M. Davis was going to Europe. Abby Kimber is coming home "to meet a bride party, in honor of ... J. Miller McKim ...," who recently married a Quaker girl. Regrets that the English Friends "have engrafted so much of this creed religion on their simple Quaker stock." Refers to a Glasgow Friends' disclaimer signed by W. Smeal. Hopes for a World's Convention in America. "Perhaps [illegible]es Corkran will be settled here by that time."

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in. [With J. Mott to R. D. & H.Webb, dated Oct.12,1840]

1840 October 12

[c.1840 Oct 12] Norton, Louisa. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] She and Jane both thank him for the acorns made by the blind man. They believe they are intended for thimble-cases. A.L.S. 2p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1840 October 13

Dana, Samuel Luther, 1795-1868. Ch.D.11.19

A.L.S. to Convers Francis; Lowell, 13 Oct. 1840. 1 s. (4 p.)

1840 October 14

Hooper, Lucy, 1816-1841. .Ms.Am. 106

A.L.S. to Miss Tracy; Brooklyn, 14 Oct. 1840. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I Tracy, Miss

1840 Oct. 15

Ms.A.1.1
v.3
p.68

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to John A. Collins; Boston, 15 Oct. 1840.

Letters, v.2, no.228

I. Collins, John Anderson, [illegible]0-1879.

1840 Oct. 16

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 108

Cummings, H[iram]

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; [Duxbury, 16 Oct. 1840.] 3 p.

Politics.

1840 October 16

[1840
Oct 16]

Emerson, George Barrell, 1797-1881. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Promises to prepare the index immediately. Has decided to print only part of Dr. Binney's paper in the present Journal [no further title]. Dr. Gould asks where Folsom procured a certain large slug. A.L.S. 3p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Refers to: Dewey, Chester, Report on the Herbaceous Plants ... of Massachusetts, Boston 1840.

1840 Oct. 16 ✓

1840
16 Oct.

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.42

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«New York» The writer wants the Report of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society for the National Anti-Slavery Standard. Asks the addressee to send it. "«James Sloan» Gibbons is a jewel. He is going to make a thorough exposé in the next Standard of the facts relating to the transfer of the Emancipator." The writer considers the daily Ballot Box "a miserable affair." Says *sub rosa* that he suspects (Nathaniel?) Southard of being "a spy in our camp."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 October 16

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 110

Putnam, John M[ason]

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; Dunbarton, [N.H.], 16 Oct. 1840. 2 p.

Questions concerning Alanson St Clair's character.

1 St Clair, Alanson

1840 October 18

FOLSOM MSS.

[1840] Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.

Oct 18

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Sends the remaining note and declares he has shortened the beginning of the last chapter. **A.L.S.** 1p. 5 x 4 in.

1840 Oct. 19

*Ms.A. **Dudley, John**

21.11
p. 111

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; [Ipswich], 19 Oct. 1840. 2 p.

Would like to be employed by the Mass. Abolition Society as an agent. If that is not possible, desires assistance in obtaining employment.

1 Massachusetts Abolition [illegible]ety

1840 October 19

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 Sparks, Jared, 1794-1866.

Oct 19

To Charles Folsom.

[London.] Intends buying books relating to America as they are becoming scarce. Has seen Mr. [Obadiah] Rich, who has returned to London. Promises copies of manuscripts in the British Museum. A.L.S. 4p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1840 Oct. 20

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 112

Bourne, George (1780-1845).

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 20 Oct. 1840. 4 p.

Universal Reform; meeting to be held. Bourne proposed as a Volunteer to go to the meeting.

1840 Oct. 20

Ms.Am.
2395
(49)

Lawrence, Abbott, 1792-1855.

A.L.S. to James K. Paulding recommending Joseph Dean for midshipman's warrant; Boston, 20 Oct. 1840. 1s. (1p.)

With this is engraved portrait of Lawrence.

1840 October 23

FOLSOM MSS.

[1840]
Oct 23

Lee, Mrs. Hannah Farnum (Sawyer), 1780-1865.

To Charles Folsom.

[88 Mt. Vernon St.] Asks what has become of her work on Cranmer. Sends the form for the dedication. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Refers to: The Life and Times of Cranmer. Boston, Hilliard, Gray & Co., 1841.

1840 October 23

Lunt, William Parsons, 1805-1857. Ch.E.1.59

A.N.S. to Convers Francis; Quincy, Mass., 23 Oct. 1840. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Francis, Convers, 1795-1863.

1840 Oct. 24

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 113

Cummings, H.iram.

A.L.S. to .Amos Augustus. Phelps; Duxbury, 24 Oct. 1840. 2 p.

· Directions for sending votes. John A. Collins' scheme. Necessity of obtaining money for personal needs.

1 Collins, John A

1840 Oct. 24 ✓

1840
24 Oct.

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.43

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[New York] The writer discusses the details in regard to the publication of the Report of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society in pamphlet form. Charles C. Burleigh is to address the Manhattan Society, but the writer feels that B. lacks "the courage to meet the enemy on the right ground." The writer comments on J. G. Whittier's letter in the Pennsylvania Freeman. "He and such as he will find ere long that honesty and fidelity are more than a match for their cunning and duplicity."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 October 24

1840 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846 Ms.A.1.2

24 Oct. Vol.10

To Francis Jackson No.18

[Concord, (N.H.)] Wants F. J. to do more talking at the Anti-Slavery meetings. "I wish we could let politics entirely alone ... Parties can't seem to handle principles ..." Says that Mary Clark is quite feeble. The Concord Female Anti-Slavery Society is maintaining the Herald of Freedom.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Vignette on page 1.

1840 October 24

*Ms.A. Tryon, ‹Mrs.› Clarissa ‹Bodwell Phelps›

21.11
p. 114

A.L.S. to Amos A‹ugustus› Phelps; Farmington, ‹Conn.›, 24 Oct. 1840. 1 p.

Expression of affection for all members of the family. Servants. Messages to Edward.

1840 October 25

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Ch.I.1.2
baron, 1800-1859.

A.L.S. to :?:; London, 25 Oct. 1840. 2 s. (4 pp.)

October 25

1840

✓

1840 Smitn, Evalina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smitn" Ms.A.9.2
25 Oct.
Vol.14
To Caroline Weston No.44

.Hingham, Mass.. The writer has "suffered the impression to go abroad" that she would take a table at the Fair "to stimulate contributions." The Hingham Anti-Slavery Society "is somewhat new organized in spirit, although not in form." Thanks the addressee for her invitation to make Mrs. M. W. Chapman's house her headquarters. Mr. I. S. Smith's contributions to the Liberty Bell are non-existent, as "he has the Bird fever now." Comments on (George?) Ripley's "letter to his people." The writer tells of a visit by Amos Bronson Alcott. "He complained much [illegible] the treatment he had received, and there was a tone of bit[illegible]ss ... that I have never seen him have before." Refers to the Transcendentalists' plan of forming a community at Concord. Adin Ballou and his followers "are anxious for such a society."

1840 Oct. 26

DIGITIZED

1840 Bishop, Joel Prentiss, 1814-1901 Ms.A.1.2

26 Oct. Vol.10

No.21-23

To the Board of Mangers of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society

[Boston] Declines an appointment as clerk. Wanted "a reform in the management ... of the Depository." Thought that it was neglected by the Board. Refers to a change by which J. A. Collins, formerly in charge of the Depository, was replaced by S. Philbrick and H. G. Chapman, neither of whom have time to attend to its supervision. A sale of the stock of the Depository was recommended. "You have ... some 5 or 6 thousand dollars worth of books ..." An agent of the Society should be in charge. Approves of the present Depository Committee.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4

1840 Oct. 26

1840 Jackson, Edmund, 1795-1875 Ms.A.1.2
26 Oct.

Vol.10

To Robert Charles Winthrop No.19

[Boston] Asks for R. C. W.'s views on Slavery. Wants to know if he is in favor of abolishing all Constitutional provisions requiring citizens of the free states "to aid in supporting ... Slavery ..."

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 October 26

1840? Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.2
26 Oct. Vol.10
No.20

To Whom?

[Feethams, (Darlington, England)] Forwarded some articles for the Anti-Slavery fair to the addressee. Asks for two or three of the addressee's cards. Wants to know whether she should try to circulate the article giving L. Tappan's reasons for not joining the Liberty party.
A.L.s. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

1840 October 26

*Ms.A. Osgood, Samuel (1774-1862)

21.11
p. 115

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; Springfield, 26 Oct. 1840. 2 p.

Convention to be called. Garrison's failure to interest the people of Springfield.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd
2 Springfield, Mass.

1840 October 26

FOLSOM MSS.

[1840] Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.

Oct 26

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Hopes Mr. [Evangelinus Apostolides] Sophocles is not delaying the work. Wants to see Folsom. A.L.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x 5 in.

1840 October 26

[1840] Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864. FOLSOM MSS.
Oct 26

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Sends the inscription and the plate. Wants the specifications of Gore Hall for [Richard] Bond. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 October 26

FOLSOM MSS.

[c.1840 Oct 26]

Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Informs him of William Taylor's Christain name and the manner in which it is to be entered upon the list of donors. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 October 27

1840
27 Oct.

Peirce, Harriet

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.45

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Lexington, Mass.] The writer seeks certain information about the "Massachusetts Fair." Asks about the objects for which money raised by the Fair is appropriated. Asks if any help is needed in the publication of a Fair paper, and suggests the availability of Mrs. Eliza Barney of Nantucket. A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 October 27

1840 **Thompson, George, 1804-1878** Ms.A.1.2

27 Oct. Vol.10

To John Anderson Collins No.24

[Newington, Edinburgh, (Scotland)] Invites J. A. C. to visit him. Will discuss plans with J. A. C. Has conferred with C. L. Remond about J. A. C.'s mission.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

✓

1840 Oct. 28

1840
28 Oct.

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.46

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

.New York. A letter concerned with the details of printing the Report of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. Tells of Charles C. Burleigh speaking before the Manhattan Society. Reports on the contents of the Standard.
A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 October 28

Russell, John Russell, earl, 1792-1878. Ch.G.10.39

A.N.S. to J[ohn?] Edgar; Ramsgate, Oct. 28 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

1840 Oct. 30

1840 Bishop, Joel Prentiss, 1814-1901 Ms.A.1.2

30 Oct. Vol.10

To John Anderson Collins No.25

[Boston] Reports on the actions of the Board of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society in connection with a reform of the management of the Anti-Slavery office. "I believe it is understood that Mrs. [M. (W.)] Chapman is general agent pro tem ..." The Depository Committee met but did nothing.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 October 30

Ms.Am. 1592

Dennison, Thomas

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush on procuring document signed by his grandfather; Bristol, Eng., 30 Oct. 1840. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Rush, Benjamin, 1745-18
I Rush, Benjamin

1840 Oct. 30

1840 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

30 Oct.

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.17

To John Anderson Collins

[New York] Says that nothing of importance has happened recently. "The Conventions at Worcester & Springfield went off well ..." Refers to the Presidential election. W. H. Harrison's prospects have improved. Comments on a letter from C. Bradburn to W. L. Garrison. Does not know if he will continue to work for the Nat. Anti-Slavery Standard. "James S. Gibbons is a jewel ... James C. Jackson is yet in Western New York ..." Is anxious to learn the results of his mission. Would like to receive a letter for publication from C. L. Remond.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

1840 October 30

1840 White, Thomas Willis, 1788-1843.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1196

Oct. 30

Letter to Horace Greeley.

[Richmond, Va.] Encloses bill for B. F. Butler. His financial difficulties increase. Asks Greeley to give the November "Messenger" the best notice possible.

A.L.S. 1p. 11x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 47.

1840 October 30

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1197

1840 White, Thomas Willis, 1788-1843.

Oct. 30 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Richmond, (Va.).] Thanks him for his poem, to be published in the November "[Southern Literary] Messenger." Would appreciate anything Griswold cares to contribute. Thanks him for his notice of the September and October "Messenger."

A.L.S. 1p. 11x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 47.

1840 Oct. 31

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 116

Birney, James G«illespie» (1792-1857).

A.L.S. to A«mos» A«ugustus» Phelps; New Haven, «Conn.», 31 Oct. 1840. 1 p.

Information requested concerning the possibility of obtaining a pulpit for a time in Boston.

1840 Oct. 31

1840	Davis, Edward Morris, 1811-1887	Ms.A.1.2
31 Oct.		Vol.10
	To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol	No.26

[London] Hasn't had time to call on Prof. William Adam. Is glad that E. (P.) N. thinks well of the Editor of the Freeman. Had an interview with R. R. Gurley, who showed him a letter from T. F. Buxton. Doubts if N. P. Rogers will edit the Nat. Anti-Slavery Standard, which may be discontinued. "We have great and strong enemies against us ... We shall do but little before the sod covers us ..." Asks if E. (P.) N. has read C. L. Remond's speech at Glasgow.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 | Oct. 31

Ms.A.1.2 | Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

v.10

p.18

Letter to N.P. Rogers; Boston, 31 Oct. 1840.

Opening new account; invitation to stand until abolition of slavery. Copy of reply to Rogers's letter of 24 Oct written on back.

I Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

1840 October 31

Ms.Eng. Symons, H
438

A.L.S. to Robert Stephens on attempt to arrange meeting with Mr Coad respecting acreage; Faney, 31 Oct. 1840.
1 s. (2 p.)

1 Real property, Exchange [illegible] Gt.Brit.
I Stephens, Robert

1840 November

Bolton, Robert Ch.K.1.45.22/23

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Pelham, N. Y., Nov. 1840. 2 s. (8 p.)

1840 November

Buckstone, John Baldwin, 1802-1879. Ch.G.1.22

A.L.S. to Eugene A. Simpson; Hotel, November 1840(?)
1 s. (2 p.)

{1840 ? Nov.] ✓

1840? [Nov.] Weston, Caroline

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.3
No.19

To Deborah Weston

«Roxbury, Mass.» The writer reports in the various illnesses of members of her family. Discusses Henry (the small son of Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman). Says Henry G. Chapman is not well. Discusses the prospect of the Anti-Slavery Fairs.
A. L. S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 Nov. 1 ✓

1840
1 Nov.

Bird, Jerusha Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.51

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Taunton, Mass.] Regrets that so little help (for the Boston fair) can be had in Taunton. "The [female] Society has become extinct." Infers that those influenced by "new organization" are working privately, as Miss (Martha?) Ball's letters have been privately circulated. As "it is the opinion of all the old friends that a woman will do more than a man, on account of the political excitement," they have requested Mr. John A. Collins to send Abby Kelley to stay two or three weeks and lecture.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1840 Nov. 1

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 Nov.

Vol.3

No.69

To George William Benson

«Boston» Wishes J. H. Garrison to remain in Brooklyn through winter. Is pleased that his wife's mother will stay with them in Cambridgeport. Urges G. W. B. to attend the meeting of the Rhode Island State Society. The call for the Sabbath Convention makes a stir among the clergy and alarms some of the Abolitionists. Several subscribers have discontinued the Liberator for publishing the call. Urges G. W. B. to attend the Convention with H. C. Wright and W. Coe.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd [illegible]rrison, II:423-424.

Letters, v.2, no.229

1840 Nov. 1

1840 Hopper, Isaac Tatem, 1771-1852 Ms.A.1.2

1 Nov. Vol.10

To Richard Allen No.29

[New York] Asks R. A. to help J. A. Collins in his money-raising efforts. Speaks of "a slight acquaintance" with R. A. and "the kind attention thou paid to my beloved relations J & L Mott lately ..."

A.L.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in. [With G. Thompson to Whom?, dated Nov.2,1840]

1840 November 1

Schucking, Levin, 1814-1883. *G.51.7.5 (56)

A.N.s. to M. Simion; Munster in Westfalen, 1 Nov. 1840.
1 s. (1 p.)

1 German Mss in this Library
I Simion,

1840 November 2

Brazer, John, 1789-1846. Ch.D.10.9

A.L.S. to [?]; Salem, 2 Nov. 1840. 1 s. (1 p.)

1840 November 2

1840? **Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897** Ms.A.1.2

2 Nov. Vol.10

To Anne Terry (Greene) Phillips No.27

[?] Sends some additional pamphlets, besides those sent in a previous shipment, for the addresse to take with her. A.N.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

1840 November 2

1840 **Slade, Felix, 1796-1868.** No. 77 in *G.51.7.5

Nov 2- To [Horatio Rodd?]

[(London)] Has received correspondent's Gallery. Is not acquainted with a Mr. Moore, the son of Abp. [John] Moore.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1840 November 2

1840 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.1.2
2 Nov. Vol.10
No.28

To Richard Davis Webb

[8 Duncan Street, Newington, Edinburgh, (Scotland)] Tells of the arrival of J. A. Collins "to solicit funds to keep afloat the ark of Abolition in the United States ..." Thinks that J. A. C. should go on tour with C. L. Remond. He should clear of controversial questions. Also suggests that they go to Ireland.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 1/8 in.

1840

November 2

1840 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.1.2

2 Nov. Vol.10

To Whom? No.29

[Edinburgh, (Scotland)] Asks the addressee to help J. A. Collins in his money-raising efforts.
A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in. [With I. T. Hopper to R. Allen, dated Nov.1,1840]

1840 November 3

1840 **Smith, Julia** Ms.A.1.2

3 Nov. Vol.10

To John Anderson Collins No.30

[Tynemouth, (England)] Was sorry to hear that the weather was bad on J. A. C.'s trip to Edinburgh, and hopes that his sore throat is better. Cannot believe that the Anti-Slavery cause depends solely on the maintenance of a newspaper. "I hear on all hands that American merchants are beginning to prosper again." H. Martineau sends her kind regards.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.

1840 November 3

FOLSOM MSS.

1840
Nov 3

Sparks, Jared, 1794-1866.

To Charles Folsom.

[London.] Cancels the order intended for M. Guizot; a political crisis has called him to France. Describes his visit to Cambridge University. Arranges for the printing of Smyth's Lectures. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Refers to his edition of Henry Smyth's Lectures on Modern History, Cambridge, 1841.

1840 Nov. 4

1840 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879 Ms.A.1.2
4 Nov. Vol.10
To Charles Stuart No.33

[?] Will be unable to comply with C. S.'s request for an interview. Is much pressed for time. Outlines the charges brought against the American and Mass. Anti-Slavery Societies; bringing the woman's rights question into the A-S struggle, advocating overthrow of the government, non-observance of the Sabbath and the abolition of a paid ministry. Says he answered all charges and objects to helping C. S. to get fresh evidence from the U.S. to sustain a new set of accusations. Urges C. S. to devote his efforts to helping the slaves instead of criticising Garrison.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 4 5/8 [illegible]

Rough draft? On back: "C[illegible] of an answer to Chas. Stuart, Nov.4-40."

1840 Nov. 4

1840
4 Nov.

Kimber, Abby, 1804-1871

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.31

To Richard Davis Webb

[Kimberton] Has been kept busy arguing with Quakers about their hostility to Lucretia Mott, and describing the places she saw on her trip to England. Describes the autumn countryside. Discusses race prejudice among the American Quakers. Mentions J. J. Gurney's book about West Indian Emancipation, which called forth the comment that the U.S. "is differently situated." Wished that Maria (W.) Chapman had been in England to oppose N. Colver. Discusses W. H. Harrison and M. Van Buren, the Presidential candidates. "Even ... Bradburn has blown a blast at Garrison ... Elizabeth J. Neal is expected home this day."

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 1/

1840 November 4

1840 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872 Ms.A.1.2
4 Nov.
Vol.10
No.32

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

[Dublin] Tells of the visit of the deputation of the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. Describes an A-S meeting at which J. G. Birney, H. B. Stanton and J. Scoble spoke. R. D. W. and J. Haughton have spoken for the A-S cause at Temperance meetings. Has been trying to convert Irish emigrants to the U.S. to Abolitionism. Admires J. G. Birney. J. G. B. considers the Non-Resistants "one of the many sects which swarm in America." He thinks that Garrison believes "himself destined to reform the world ..." Praises Elizabeth Cady Stanton. Tells of J. Scoble's hostility to the Old Organization and his remarks at a meeting at R. Allen's house. Does not think J. A. Collins a[illegible] L. Remond could raise much money in Ireland. Critic[illegible] a severe condemnation of the New Organization. "I am often so puzzled that I don't know what to think."

1840 November 5

Goodrich, Charles Bishop, 1804-1878. *Ch.F.13.61

A.L.S. to Edward Cutts; Boston, 5 Nov. 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Cutts, Edward, 1781(ca.)-1844

1840 November 5

Meadows, John Kenny, 1790-1874. Ch.I.4.24

A.L.S. to «Anna Brownell» Jameson; «London?» 5 Nov. 1840. 1 s. (2 pp.)

1840 Nov. 6

1840 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879 Ms.A.1.2

6 Nov. Vol.10

To [Charles Stuart] No.34

[8 Duncan St., Newington, (Edinburgh, Scotland)] The Edinburgh Emancipation Society will meet to hear J. A. C. and C. S. speak "respecting the cause of the Division existing among the Abolitionists of the United States." Discusses the time to be alloted to each speaker. Submits a statement concerning the New Organization as the subject to be discussed at the meeting.

A.L. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed by F. J. Garrison in the absence of J. A. C.'s signature?

1840 November 6

*Ms.A. St Clair, A[lanson]

21.11
p. 117

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus Phelps]; Concord, [N.H.], 6 Nov. 1840. 2 p.

Denies making the statement which Mrs Root ascribes to him concerning his agency. Request that A.A.P. learn from Mrs Root when and where the statement was made.

1840 Nov. 7 ✓

1840 **Austin, Charlotte** Ms.A.9.2

7 Nov. Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.52

‹Nantucket, Mass.› The writer acknowledges receipt of the addressee's letter, with bag-tops, which proved to be too expensive. Work (for the Boston fair) is nearly accomplished and articles will be forwarded in a few weeks. In a postscript the writer tells that Orestes Augustus Brownson is with them, astonishing the people with his 'Horrible Doctrines.'" Comments on his attempt to identify the "so-called Democratic part with the principles of true Democracy and Christianity." George Bradburn is a candidate for Representative.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 November 7

1840 Nov 7 **Brazer, John, 1789-1846; clergyman.** Ch J 1.49

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park, of Andover.

[Salem, Mass.] Requests Dr. Pierce in his services as a visiting minister at Salem to mention the death of Mrs. John Osgood. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

1840 Nov. 7

1840 Moore, Elizabeth Ms.A.1.2

7 Nov. Vol.10

No.35

To Whom?

[6 Queen Street Place] Sent the addressee's trunk by the Edinburgh Steam Packet. Gives the itinerary of Mr. & Mrs. H. B. Stanton.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

1840 November 7

1840 Stuart, Charles, 1783-1865 Ms.A.1.2

7 Nov. Vol.10

To John Anderson Collins No.36

[Meadowside] Discusses the sequence in which they should give their addresses at the meeting of the Edinburgh Emancipation Society.
A.N.s. 3 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1840 November 7

√

1840
7 Nov.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.63

To Deborah Weston

«Weymouth, Mass.» Asks for family news and reports on objects made(for the fair.) The writer will take the post office (feature at the fair?) somewhat under her charge. Comments on Garrison's statement in the Liberator that the Sabbath Convention "was for people 'to search the scriptures etc.' " Thinks that "«Amos Bronson» Alcott will be too many for him."
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.

1840 Nov. 8

1840 Nov 8

Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886; diplomat. FOLSOM MSS

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Thanks him for the letters to Mr. Tufts [including one by John Adams]. Has been forced to have a further edition published and contemplates a corresponding volume the next season. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Refers to Letters of Abigail Smith Adams, Boston, 1840.

1840 Nov. 9

1840 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876 Ms.A.1.2

9 Nov.

Vol.10

No.39

To John Anderson Collins

[Tynemouth, (England)] Knows nothing of the Duchess of Sutherland's attitude toward the Anti-Slavery cause. Garrison knows her and could ask her to help J. A. C. H. M.'s friends have responded so well to her requests for help for Oberlin College, that she feels that she ought not to apply to them again. It might alienate them altogether. Doubts if the Anti-Slavery cause "will now perish for want of the setting up of a single newspaper."

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.

1840 Nov. 9

DIGITIZED

1840 Bowring, John, 1792-1872 Ms.A.1.2

9 Nov. Vol.10

To William Lloyd Garrison No.38

[London] Discussed with J. A. Collins "the course of his proceedings." Says that so many appeals have been made to the British public that Collins's mission may not have much success. Mentions also the threat of war with Turkey and the woman question as possible obstacles.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/8 in.

1840 Nov. 10

1840 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871 Ms.A.9.2
10 Nov. Vol.14
To Henry Grafton Chapman No.54

«South Scituate, Mass.» Announces the sending to the addressee of two barrels of Greening apples which he is to dispose of for the benefit of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. The writer refers to a proposed course of anti-slavery lectures in Boston, and suggests a number of possible lecturers. Commends among these Samuel May of Leicester as "very sound and very sensible."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 8 1/8 in.

1840 November 10

1840 Smeal, William, 1793-1877 Ms.A.1.2

10 Nov. Vol.10

To John Anderson Collins No.40

[Glasgow, (Scotland)] Forwarded a letter to George Thompson at 15 Lever St., Manchester. G. T. plans to meet J. A. C. in London. The writer regrets that he is unable to offer any encouragement to J. A. C. in regard to his mission.

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

1840 November 10

✓

1840
10 Nov.

Stearns, Sarah F.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.66

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

.West Brattleboro, Mass.. Is sending some apples to the addressee's house for the fair. The writer refers to her lack of success in Greenfield and stresses the difficulty of rousing those whose "Anti Slavery sympathies are locked fast in the sleep of New Organization." The October Convention in Springfield has been effective there. The writer rejoices in her connection with the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. The writer's brother sent Garrison for the *Liberator* a letter to a church in Greenfield from which he was withdrawing. The writer would like to attend the (Chardon Street) Convention, "so much sneere[illegible] by the various papers."
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 & [illegible] 7 7/8 in.

1840 November 10

*Ms.A. Willey, A[ustin]

21.11
p. 118

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Hallowell, [Me.], 10 Nov. 1840. 3 p.

Necessity of having an agent at Hallowell.

1 Hallowell, Me.

1840 November 11

FOLSOM MSS.

[1840] Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.
Nov 11

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Sees no reason for delay as the account has been approved. A.L.S. 1p. 3 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Nov. 12

1840 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879 Ms.A.1.2

12 Nov. Vol.10

An Appeal to the Abolitionists of Great Britain No.41

[New York] An appeal for financial help for the American Anti-Slavery Society.
Printed circular. 1 p. 16 1/2 x 10 1/4 in.

Signed also by C. L. Remond. Includes an endorsement of J. A. C.'s mission by J. S. Gibbons.

1840 November 12

1840 Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872. FOLSOM

Nov 12

"Male notos incudi reddere versus." Ms. verses. 1p. 4 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 November 12

Ms.Am. Wyckoff & Scrymser, merchants, New York.

1586
(34)

Ms.L.S. to Silas Peirce & Co. sending receipts for sundry bills; New York, 12 Nov. 1840. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Boston--Commerce--New York
I Peirce (Silas) & Co., [illegible] Indian goods, Boston.

1840 Nov. 14

1840 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873 Ms.A.1.2
14 Nov. Vol.10
To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.46

[Philadelphia] Says that she has been living a retired life since Angelina Grimké's marriage, and therefore knows little of the recent doings of the Abolitionists. "Elizabeth Stanton wrote us word that John Scoble said we had changed our views on the subject of women's rights ..." Denies this. Gives news of T. D. Weld's family. Talks at length about little Charles S. Weld. Discusses the World's Anti-Slavery Convention. Regrets that the woman question was introduced. Asserts that the female delegates should have been admitted. Questioned certain statements made in a letter published in the *Emancipator*. Doubts if the Quakers have changed their views. Quotes from a le[illegible] of G. W. Taylor, which advocates

(Continue[illegible] next card)

1840 Nov. 14

1840 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873 Ms.A.1.2
14 Nov. Vol.10
To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.46

Card 2

Colonizationist principles. Tells about Beulah Sanson's attempt to get a colored child into a Quaker school, and Emma Hopkins, Charles Weld's nurse. Discusses the expulsion of William Bassett from the Society of Friends. Non-Resistance doctrines should be studied carefully. "I rejoice that the prospects of the British India Society are brightening ..." J. Q. Adams is engaged as counsel in the Amistad case. A.L.s. 4 p. 12 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Nov. 15

1840 Coffin, William C. Ms.A.9.2

15 Nov. Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.56

[New Bedford, Mass.] Approves of the Addressee's proposition to circulate a lithographed letter among friends of the cause, and further suggests that a number of letters be sent to a friend in each town for distribution among people who might buy Christmas and New Year's presents at the fair. The New Organization Society in New Bedford appars to the writer "about dead." The Female Anti-Slavery Society is hard at work for the fair.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Nov. 15

1840
15 Nov.

Kimber, Abby, 1804-1871 Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.42

To Richard Davis Webb

[Kimberton, (Penn.?)] Read with great interest an account of the visit of Father Theobald Mathew to Dublin. Complains of the trouble caused by sectarianism. Describes W. H. Harrison's political campaign with its log cabins. "Friends have lately been endeavoring to maintain the cause of the New York Indians against the Land Speculators ..." Encloses a clipping containing some humorous writings of Sam Slick. Reports on the travels of Elizabeth and Abby Southwick, Isaac Winslow and Elizabeth J. Neall. The Southwicks would have gone to Ireland "on their own hook" if they had been more independent.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 i[illegible]

1840 Nov. 15

DIGITIZED

1840	Moore, Esther, 1775-1845	Ms.A.1.2
15 Nov.		Vol.10
	To William Lloyd Garrison	No.43

[Philadelphia] Says that two old Abolitionists named "P & E M are among the living." Loves Abby Kelley. Advocates equal rights for women.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 November 15

1840 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2
15 Nov. Vol.14
To Deborah Weston No.67

«Weymouth, Mass.» Concerned mainly with domestic matters. The writer does not believe she will attend the (Chardon Street) Convention.
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 November 16

1840 **Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897** Ms.A.1.2

16 Nov. Vol.10

No.45

To John Anderson Collins

[Darlington, (England)] Never expected to see Garrison compelled to defend his character. Comments on C. Stuart's criticism of W.L.G. Also condemns the actions of H. B. Stanton and J. Scoble. Has been trying to interest W. E. Forster in J. A. C.'s mission. Hopes that Forster will introduce J. A. C. to Thomas Sturge. J. A. C. should also talk with W. Dawes and J. Keep. Does not recommend asking Sir Charles Forbes for help. Received a note from H. Martineau. J. A. C. will find C. L. Remond "of great use in many ways ..." He should carry copies of H. Martineau's Martyr Age with him. "Thou wilt probably see Thos. Cl[illegible]on ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 7/8 x 7 [illegible]n.

1840 November 16

1840
16 Nov.

Pugh, Sarah, 1800-1884

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.44

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

[Philadelphia] Tells about the ocean voyage home with Lucretia Mott and Abby Kimber. Praises L. M..and criticises her enemies. Says she is a former schoolmate of Eliza Kirkbride. Complains of the attitude of the Quakers toward the Anti-Slavery cause. Includes poems about J. G. Birney, J. Sturge, the Grimkés and J. Scoble. Discusses the Free Produce meeting. Hopes that "the British India Society is gaining ground with the public." Asks why the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society opposes the Garrisonians. Quotes from the *Christian Examiner*'s review of W. Adam's book.

A.L.s. 4 p. 11 1/4 x 8 3/8 [illegible].

1840 Nov. 16

Ms.A.1.2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

v.10

p.46

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; 16 Nov. 1840.

Written at end of letter from Sarah M. Grimké to E.P. Quite illegible.

Has written to Haiti for list of names and will let her know when it arrives.

I. Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

✓

P171 (Thursday)

tuesday

1840 Nov. 17th — 19th

Ms.A.9.2 Chardon Street Convention, Boston.

v.2

no.6

Ms.: Notes on convention called by New England Non-Resistance Society to discuss the Sabbath, the Church and the Ministry; Boston, Nov. 1840. (214 p.)

Includes transcripts of various speeches.

Some in hand of MWC?

M.W.C. the sec. cf: Vol: II P723 Garrison

Convention NOV 18th 1840

1. Sabbath.
I. New England Non-Resistance Society.

√

1840 November 17-19

1840 17-«19?» Nov. **Weston, Deborah** Ms.A.9.2 Vol.14 No.59

To Anne Warren Weston

«Boston.» "The battle has begun" (the Chardon Street Convention). The writer describes the sudden arrival of Dea(con) Tarbell and Mrs. (Lucy) Sessions at the Chapmans. Gives an account of the Convention, which was "exceedingly mixed - the fashionables & the 'come outers' - all jumbled together. «Ralph» Waldo Emerson & wife «Amos Bronson» Allcott T«heodore» Parker & «George?» Ripley etc." It is rumored that the "Mass. A«bolitionist»" has lost 1500 subscribers. "«Theodore» Parker spoke against the Sabbath..." In the evening Dr.Samuel Osgood defended the Sabbath; "very dull & stupid." Garrison answered him, "mo[illegible]d on his gospel horse." Describes a sharp altercati[illegible]tween Amos A. Phelps and Maria Weston Chapman after the m[illegible]ng. Comments on Phelps's speech "Alcott spoke ... in his own peculiar style."

A.L. 4 p. 9 3 4 x 7 5 8 in.

1840 November 17 ✓

[1840] Weston, Deborah Ms.A.9.2
[17 Nov.] Vol.14
No.58

To Anne Warren Weston

[Boston.] The writer took (little) Henry Chapman to the school, which she liked very much. Mentions "beautiful autographs." A letter has been received from Henry C. Wright, which he wants to have read at the (Chardon Street) Convention; the writer thinks it good. Henry Colman told "all sorts of the worst stories about slavery at the South - having just come from there."

A.L.S. 2 p. 13 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.

Signed with initials.

1840 Nov. 17

1840 17 Nov.	Benson, George William, 1808-1879 To Samuel Joseph May	Ms.A.1.2 Vol.10 No.47

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Is sending Aryanna(?) to "Hanover four corners" by stage. "Elder Bullard wants a large ear trumpet." A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 Nov. 18

1840 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879 Ms.A.1.2
18 Nov. Vol.10
To Whom? No.48

[?] "With this we send you a circular showing the embarrassed situation of the American Anti-Slavery Society ... We shall have the pleasure of calling upon you to-morrow-Thursday in the forenoon."
Lithographed L. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

1840 Nov. 18

1840
18 Nov.

Gairdner, Harriet, Sr

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.50

To Harriet Hurry

[76 Vannister Court,] A letter introducing J. A. Collins to H. H.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

1840 Nov. 18 ✓

1840
18 Nov.

Little, Mrs. Sophia Louise, 1799-

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.60

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Pawtucket, R.I.] The writer has been called to Pawtucket to assist Cynthia B. Potter to carry out her plan of completing her education in order to become a teacher. With the idea of raising a fund to help pay Miss Potter's board at "the free school", the writer wishes to interest the addressee in her case, and praises her character and devotion to the anti-slavery cause. The writer has been too occupied to write for the *Offering* or the *Liberty Bell*, but intends to invoke the anti-slavery muse.

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 November 18

1840 **Pugh, Sarah, 1800-1884** Ms.A.1.2
18 Nov. Vol.10
No.49

To Richard Davis Webb

[Philadelphia] Reminisces about her visit to Ireland. Names the people she met. Comments on the attitudes of J. G. Birney and H. B. Stanton. Quotes limericks about J. Scoble and J. Sturge. Tells of her changed attitude. The members of the Free Produce Society "felt themselves aggrieved by the London Convention." One member thought that if the Duchess of Sutherland had wanted to sit in the Convention, women would have been admitted. Says that the American people are becoming used to the Abolitionists and may become apathetic to the A-S cause. Refers to a letter written to R. D. W. by Mr.& Mrs.J. Mott. "Tomorrow the Sabbath Convention will meet."

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1849 November 18

1840 Sales, Francis, 1771-1854. Folsom MSS.
Nov 18

To Charles Folsom.

[Cambridge.] Sends him an impression of a portrait of La Fontaine to be inserted in his copy of the Fables. A.L.S. 1 p. 8 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Intends it for Fables de La Fontaine, avec des Notes... Boston, 1828.

1840 November 18

Stevenson, Andrew, 1784-1857. Ch.C.8.50

A.L.S to George Ticknor; London, 18 Nov. 1840. 1 s. (4 p.)

1840

November 19

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.2

19 Nov. Vol.10

No.37

To John Anderson Collins

[Darlington, (England)] Would "speak some words of encouragement" to J. A. C., "but I know not how to set about it, because ... thou art in the inward possession of that soul sustaining consolation ... which far surpasses anything which human sympathy ... can afford ..." Thinks it better to fight the New Organization in the open. Mentions J. G. Birney and H. B. Stanton as J. A. C.'s chief opponents. Considers that she knows more about the causes of the division among the Abolitionists than anyone else in England. Urged H. Martineau to write an article in favor of the Old Organization.

A.L. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Incomplete.

1840 November 19

1840 **Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884** Ms.A.1.2
19 Nov. Vol.10
No.51

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

[?] Was at a spa in Germany with Mrs. Phillips. "The drinking & the bathing seemed to be doing Nan no good but rather harm ..." Tells about the anger of the German doctor at their leaving. "Frankfort contained nothing of interest to me but old Mrs. Rothschild in her plain narrow house ..." Describes his tour of Switzerland and Germany. Mentions the Staubback Falls (spelling?) Went to Milan and Florence. Discusses the sale of the Emancipator. Comments on J. Leavitt's and H. B. Stanton's role in the transaction. H. Martineau has written something for the Liberty Bell. Lady Byron has written to Garrison about th[illegible] World's Anti-Slavery Convention. H. G. Chapman thought [illegible] Scoble was "double-tongued & false-hearted in America." [illegible]y G. Chapman "has been ... going like a pedlar about the country making small fairs in the large country towns ..." N. P. Rogers is expected to

1840

1840	Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884	Ms.A.1.2
19 Nov.		Vol.10
	To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol	No.51
Card 2		

take over the National Anti-Slavery Standard.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 5/8 x 8 1/4 in.

1840 November 20

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 Nov 20

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, 1801-1889.

To Charles Folsom.

[New Haven.] Asks him to correct all the instances where a Greek accent has been reflected before an English word. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Probably refers to the 2nd edition of the Antigione of Sophocles, Boston, 1841.

1840 November 21

1840
Nov 21

England, John, 1786-1842; bishop. Ch A 10.79

To William George Read.

[Charleston, S.C.] Is doing what he can with the Baltimore tracts. Asks him to inform Lucas that the copy for the deed is ready. Will not try again to have anything published in Baltimore. Sends a message for Duff Green. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

Signed, John, Bishop of Charleston.

1840 November 21

1840
Nov 21

Gannett, Ezra Stiles, 1801-1871; clergyman. Ch A 9.102

To the Rev. Edward B. Hall, Providence.

[Boston.] Mr.Walker is anxious for the Committee to meet and discuss the funds for the theological school. Suggests a date for the meeting. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

1840 November 21

1840
Nov 21

Osgood, Samuel, 1812-1880; clergyman.

Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Nashua, (N.H.)] A friendly letter. Mentions [George] Ripley, Emerson and the "New Harmony" they are about to establish. Is reading [Albert] Brisbane's book [Social Destiny of Man, 1840]. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

9
1840 November 21

Ms.C.1.6

1840 Parker, Theodore 1810-1860

Nov 21 To Convers Francis 1795-1863

[West Roxbury] Proposes to justify himself for having signed call to convention designed "to restore the dominion of most ancient night." Is concerned over criticisms resulting therefrom. Asks whether Lord's Supper was necessarily held on a Sunday.
A.L.S. 3 pp. 8 x 10 in.

1840 November 21

✓

1840
21 Nov.

Wilmarth, Lucinda

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.61

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Taunton, Mass.» Transmits a message from Mrs.Bird that she was prevented from attending the Convention. Mrs.Bird and Mrs.Woodward think it will be "in vain to attempt a social meeting here," as previous attempts of the kind have failed, but if the addressee would come for a public meeting, "it might do good."

A.N.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 November 22

1840 Nov 22

Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Wants an additional note inserted listing the donors to the Astronomical Observatory. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 November 22

1840 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.9.2

22 Nov. Vol.14

«To John A. Collins» No.62

«Manchester, Engl.» Gives advice in the matter of approaching Sir Charles, and Mrs. Reed(?) for a possible donation (to the American Anti-Slavery Society), suggesting that the addressee point out "the very near and interesting relation between our cause (that of the British India Society) and yours".
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 November 22

1840 **Thompson, George, 1804-1878** Ms.A.1.2
22 Nov. Vol.10
No.52

To Sir Charles Forbes

[15 Lever St., Manchester, (England)] A letter introducing J. A. Collins. Refers to Sir C. F. as "the distinguished friend and advocate of the native population of British India."

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 November 22

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1087

1840 Tomlin, John.

Nov. 22 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Asking about the currency of Tennessee money in Philadelphia. Awaits the appearance of the "Devil's Visit" [in the "Penn Magazine?"]. Suggests asking W. G. Simms to help.

A.L.S. 2pp. 11x9 in.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902] XVII, p. 61.

1840 Nov. 23

1840 **Gairdner, Harriet, Sr.** Ms.A.1.2

23 Nov. Vol.10

To [John Anderson Collins] No.53

[Edinburgh, (Scotland)] Was surprised to learn that J. A. C. had a rough voyage. Quotes from Lord Byron. Left copies of the National A-S Standard and other periodicals with a friend. Urges J. A. C. to write G. Thompson for some promised letters. "I wrote Garrison a long letter Sat."

A.L.s. 5 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.(4); 9 x 7 1/4 in.(1)

1840 November 23

Ms.A.9.2 V.14, p.63A

1840 **Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847** Ms.A.9.2

23 Nov. Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.63 A

«Boston.» "Bro«ther Nathaniel» Colver" and the writer would like to revise the addressee's report of their speeches at the (Chardon Street) Convention. The writer would like to write out his speech from his outline, but at the same time would like to have access to her notes.

A.N.S. 2 p. 6 1/2 x 4 7/8 in.

1840 November 23

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.

Nov 23

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Suggests that the total number of the Alumni be mentioned. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 Nov. 25

1840 Gairdner, Miss Harriet Ms.A.1.2

25 Nov. Vol.10

To John Anderson Collins No.54

[16 Warriston? Crescent, (Edinburgh)] Fears that J. A. C. might not have received her mother's letter. Recalled "discussing our various heresies with" J. A. C. "In this country a woman who holds really liberal opinions is even more out of place than a man." The members of her Anti-Slavery society "have to defer to the judgment of its clergy in all things." Praises a letter of W. Phillips in the National A-S Standard. Doesn't understand G. Thompson's conduct. "... did you ever hear that Mrs. T. some time ago wanted him to become an Independent minister!"

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

1840 Nov. 25

1840 Little, Mrs. Sophia Louise, 1799- Ms.A.9.2
25 Nov. Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.64

«Newport, R.I,» The writer has only eighty-three subscribers for her book and has been compelled to run into debt, "which sale of books must liquidate." Asks if the addressee wishes some of the books for the fair.
A.L.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1840 November 26

Braham, John, 1774-1856. Ch.G.3.27

A.N.S. to David S. Winthrop; Boston, 26 November 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Musical mss. etc. recorded.

1840 Nov. 26

1840
26 Nov.

Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.56

To [Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol]

[6 Queen St. Place, London] "... I have been busily engaged in making calls, but as yet, have accomplished but very little." Interviewed W. E. Forster and T. F. Buxton. Met J.? Sturge and J. Scoble, who invited him to dinner. "Sturge informed me that Capt. [C.] Stuart was at his house, & hence his coldness." Went with C. L. Remond to call on Mrs. [John T.?] Norton. Is glad to be allowed to use E. (P.) N.'s name on circulars. Tells what it means to be an Old Organizationist in England. Predicts the introduction of a new church. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1840 · Nov. 26

1840
26 Nov.

Kimber, Abby, 1804-1871 Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.55

To George Thompson

[Kimberton, (Pa.)] Congratulates G. T. on the progress of the Women's Rights movement in Scotland. "Our American Ladies ... have been embroidering Harrison Banners, and have presented them before thousands ..." Refers to an Edinburgh meeting for J. G. Birney, H. B. Stanton and J. Scoble. Tells about T. Janney's dismissing two millwrights for refusing to eat with colored employees. "Elizabeth J. Neal has returned".
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/8 in.

1840 November 26

Ms.Am.
1774
(1)

Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.

A.N.S. to John Harvard Quincy; Cambridge, 26 Nov. 1840. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Quincy, John Harvard

1840 Nov. 27

Ms.A.1.2 **Adam, William**

v.10

p.57

Ms.: Address on American Anti-Slavery Society and Collins' mission; London, 27 Nov. 1840. 1 s. (2 p.) Countersigned by John Bowring and R.H. Hutton.

I. Bowring, John

II. Hutton, R H

1840 Nov. 27

1840 27 Nov.

Bishop, Joel Prentiss, 1814-1901

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.60

To the Board of Managers of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society

[Boston] Proposes a more elaborate statement of the Society's aims and accomplishments than the usual Annual Report. Suggests a list of questions concerning the Society's finances, to be answered in the Liberator.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1840 Nov. 27

1840 Bowring, John, 1792-1872 Ms.A.1.2
27 Nov. Vol.10
No.57

Address

[?] Says that the American Anti-Slavery Society is in need of money and introduces its agent, J. A. Collins. A.D.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

1840 Nov. 27

1840 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879 Ms.A.1.2
27 Nov. Vol.10
To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.58

[?] Comments on the condition of a letter he received a few days before. E. (P.) N. directed it to Mrs. Moore. Was invited to dinner by [J. T.] Norton, but declined, owing to a previous engagement with W. E. Forster. Will visit the Duchess of Sutherland and Sir Charles Forbes soon. "I have suggested to Mr. Adam the propriety of sending an agent to America to raise funds for B. India." The London Times is defending the recognition of the independence of the "Texian government." Also refers to an attack by the London Times on "Sir Fowell's [Thomas Fowell Buxton?] scheme of African civilization."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 3/4 x 5 5/8

1840 November 27

1840 Nov 27

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Wants to see the ninth edition of the German Greek Reader. Intends to overthrow Dr. Anthon's pretense of having printed from it. A.L.S. 1p. 8 3/4 x 5 in.

1840 Nov. 27

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 119

Leavitt, Joshua (1794-1873)

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus Phelps»; n.p., 27 Nov. 1840. 2 p.

Hard work to obtain salary. Advice concerning a candidate, in his place. Proposed consolidation of several A.S. papers.

1840 November 27

1840 **Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873** Ms.A.1.2

27 Nov. Vol.10

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.59

[6 Queen Street Place, London] Has been disappointed in the results of his and J. A. Collins's mission. They have accomplished nothing. Tells of an interview with Sir T. F. Buxton, who was engrossed in "the Civilization enterprise," and said that "America must now fight her own Battles ..." C. L. R. and Collins argued with him and may have accomplished something. Quotes some Anti-Slavery poetry.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1840 November 28

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.2
28 Nov. Vol.10
No.61

To John Anderson Collins

[Darlington, (England)] Tells of an interview with C.Stuart. H. Martineau does not believe that the survival of the cause depends on the establishment of a newspaper. Doubts if she could induce the ladies of London to contribute "fancy things" to an Anti-Slavery fair. Warns against prejudicing Elizabeth (Cady) Stanton against her husband, and pressing T. F. Buxton for money. Objects to having her name put on circulars. Does not want to be conspicuous.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/8 x 7 1/2 in.

1840 November 29 ✓

1840 **Stillman, William** Ms.A.9.2

29 Nov. Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.66

«Westerly, R.I.» Sends some poetry requested by the addressee. The writer, having read an article signed by the addressee in the Liberator of November 13, declares his acquiescence in the sentiments expressed therein, but would like an elucidation of the meaning of certain statements. Discusses non-resistance. The writer heard Mr. (Henry C.) Wright lecture on the subject, and thought it "the most harmless fals «sic» doctrin «sic» ... that I ever heard." Also discusses Sabbath observance. The writer fears that some of the abolitionists "retard the progress of emancipation" by insisting too much on amalgamation.

A.L.S. 3 p. 12 5/8 x 7 5/8

In a postscript the writer gives permission to publish this letter.

1840 Nov. 30

1840
30 Nov.

Colver, Nathaniel, 1794-1870

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.62

To Whom?

[Boston] Extracts from letters, containing severe criticism of Garrison's Sabbath convention and J. A. Collins's trip to England.

A.L. 1 p. 13 x 8 in.

1840 November 30

1840 Reid, Elizabeth J Ms.A.1.2
30 Nov. Vol.10
No.63

To John Anderson Collins

[Grenville St., (London)] Asks J. A. C. to help her forward two copies of H. Martineau's "new work." Invites J. A. C. and C. L. Remond to meet Mr. & Mrs. William Adam. Asks J. A. C. if he knows W. H. Ashurst.
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.